JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD

WASHINGTON, N. C.
November 18-23
1914

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1914

Bishop R. G. Waterhouse

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD

WASHINGTON, N. C.
November 18-23
1914

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1914

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Bishop R. G. Waterhouse.

SECRETARY:
Rev. R. H. Willis.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES:
Rev. J. L. Cuninggim.
Rev. G. T. Simmons.

STATISTICAL SECRETARY:
Rev. C. J. Harrell.

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES:

J. M. Ormond.
T. M. Grant.
H. B. Porter.
C. B. Culbreth.
W. V. McRae.
L. D. Hayman.
J. M. Daniel.
W. A. Stanbury.
W. A. Cade.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Journal of Proceedings:
- First Day 5
- Second Day 11
- Third Day 15
- Fourth Day 19
- Fifth Day 21

Appointments 26
Memoir—Rev. J. E. Thompson 32
Reports:
- (1) Insurance Committee 34
- (2) Committee on Temperance No. 1 35
- (3) Committee on Temperance No. 2 36
- (4) Joint Board of Finance 36
- (5) Sunday School Board 38
- (6) Board of Education 40
- (7) Committee on Books and Periodicals 42
- (8) Committee on Lay Activities 44
- (9) Epworth League Board 45
- (10) Committee on Church Property 46
- (11) Bible Society Board 46
- (12) Committee on Sabbath Observance 47
- (13) Orphanage Committee 48
- (14) Committee on Conference Relations 49
- (15) Committee on Conference Headquarters at Lake Junaluska 49
- (16) Board of Missions 50
- (17) Committee on District Conference Records 52
- (18) Board of Church Extension 53

Table of Assessments 55
General Minutes 56
Statistical Tables I, II, III 61
Chronological Roll of the Conference 92
Roll of Lay Delegates 96
Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory 97
Local Preachers 101
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium 103
Order of Special Services for Conference Week 105
Roll and Postoffice Directory of Sunday School Superintendents 106
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference 119
In Memoriam 121

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, November 18, 1914.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its seventy-eighth annual session, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Washington, N. C., on Wednesday, November 18, 1914, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop R. G. Waterhouse in the chair.

Opening Service.

The Conference was opened with devotional service and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, conducted by Bishop Waterhouse.

Roll Call.

The Secretary of the last session of the Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

A. D. Betts, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. W. Fisher, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. W. Martin, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, J. M. Culbreth, E. M. Snipes, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H.

Buffalo, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, C. R. Canipe, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, H. E. Spence, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, Marvin Self, E. L. Stack, K. F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, T. C. Ellers, Walter Patten, R. L. Carraway, T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, C. J. Harrell, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland.

LAY DELEGATES.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, E. W. Atwater, Alan Browning.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—None.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—A. D. Muse.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—W. J. Hales.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Z. V. Snipes, F. B. McKinne.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—None.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. C. Hardy.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—W. K. Jacobson, A. B. Swindell.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—R. P. Raiford.

Alternates.

Alternates were substituted as follows:

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—W. N. Brothers in the place of E. W. Sanderlin.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Daniel Lane in the place of A. G. Coward.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—H. E. Gibbons in the place of R. D. Gibson.

Secretaries Elected.

On motion of A. McCullen, R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

On motion of the Secretary, J. L. Cuninggim was elected Assistant Secretary, and C. J. Harrell, Statistical Secretary.

Bar of the Conference.

On motion, the bar of the Conference was made to include the main body of the Church.

Hour for Meeting and Adjourning.

On motion, the time for meeting and adjourning was fixed as follows: meet at 9:30 a. m., and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

Committees Elected.

A McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, placed in nomination the following committees, and they were elected:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clerical—A. L. Ormond, E. B. Craven, H. E. Spence, N. H. D. Wilson, C. B. Culbreth, J. A. Lee, L. T. Singleton, M. Bradshaw, W. A. Stanbury.

Lay—W. P. Few, J. B. Leigh, A. D. Muse, Y. T. Ormond, R. T. Surls, E. H. Gibson, J. C. Hardy, J. F. Bruton, C. D. Koonce.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

R. C. Craven, G. W. Fisher, C. W. Robinson, E. H. McWhorter, J. C. Wooten, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, J. W. Autry, G. T. Adams.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clerical—J. A. Dailey, C. A. Jones, L. M. Chaffin, C. O. Durant, L. H. Joyner, B. E. Stanfield, Marvin Self, J. B. Thompson, J. P. Pate.

Lay—E. W. Atwater, S. P. Hatch, W. J. Hales, W. N. Brothers, Z. V. Snipes, R. D. Gibson, W. V. Woodruff, W. K. Jacobson, M. R. Sabiston.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

J. A. Martin, J. E. Blalock, T. C. Ellers, J. W. Bradley, J. G. Johnson, O. W. Dowd, J. T. Stanford, W. T. Phipps, E. C. Self.

On motion, it was ordered that committees be appointed on Temperance and Sabbath Observance. A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following, and they were elected:

TEMPERANCE.

Clerical—J. J. Boone, C. W. Smith, T. H. Sutton, D. N. Caviness, G. W. Starling, E. H. Davis, R. W. Bailey, J. L. Rumley, B. H. Black.

Lay—Allan Browning, L. T. Houston, J. B. Atwater, Daniel Lane, Albert Anderson, L. S. Covington, R. B. Boyd, A. B. Swindell, R. P. Raiford.

SABBATH ORSERVANCE.

Clerical—S. F. Nicks, T. M. Grant, G. B. Starling, F. B. McCall, G. S. Bearden, J. B. Hurley, E. N. Harrison, C. L. Read, T. G. Vickers.

Lay—J. T. Ware, Z. W. Evans, P. S. Cooper, Richard Johnson, F. B. McKinne, B. S. Barnes, D. B. Zollicoffer, J. C. Braswell, C. D. Koonce.

The following were elected the Committee on Memoirs: J. T. Gibbs and J. N. Cole.

Resolution—Assessments.

M. T. Plyler presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Since we deem it wise at the present time that the most careful consideration should be given to the matter before the assessments are laid upon this Conference, therefore be it

Resolved, That one member from each Board charged with handling an assessment, said member to be named by the Board at its first meeting, be constituted a committee to ascertain the sum total of all assessments and report its findings to the Conference not later than Friday morning's session.

M. T. Plyler.
Wm. B. North.
J. C. Wooten.

Committee on Public Worship.

The following were, on motion, elected a Committee on Public Worship: J. T. Gibbs, E. M. Snipes, and W. K. Jacobson.

Nomination of Quadrennial Boards.

On motion, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be instructed to nominate the Boards and Committees for the quadrennium.

Question 22.

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and the following passed the examination of character:

Durham District—H. M. North, Presiding Elder; J. J. Boone, R. C. Craven.

Visitor Introduced.

Rev. J. S. Hunter, representing the Richmond branch of the Publishing House, was introduced, and spoke in behalf of his work.

Question 22.

The following passed the examination of character:

D. H. Tuttle, Walter Patten, R. E. Atkinson, A. L. Ormond, L. P. Howard, J. A. Dailey, W. P. Constable, J. A. Martin, S. F. Nicks,

F. B. Noblitt, C. R. Ross, N. C. Yearby, W. F. Galloway, W. W. Peele, E. E. Barnette, G. M. Daniel.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—M. T. Plyler, Presiding Elder; C. P. Jerome, P. D. Woodall, E. B. Craven, G. F. Smith, G. W. Fisher, F. M. Shamburger, T. M. Grant, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, C. W. Smith, W. J. Watson, J. W. Potter.

Conference Relations.

A. W. Price passed the examination of character, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Visitor Introduced.

Rev. W. G. Bates, of the Virginia Conference, was introduced and represented the American Bible Society.

Communications Received.

Communications were received from the Trustees of Louisburg College, the President of Littleton College, the Trustees of Greensboro College for Women, the Board of Education, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Trustees, the Publishing Agents, the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and each was referred to the proper Conference Board or Committee.

Question 22.

The following passed the examination of character:

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—R. B. John, Presiding Elder; L. M. Chaffin, E. E. Rose, J. H. Shore, Frank Culbreth, W. R. Royall, G. B. Starling, M. D. Giles, C. W. Robinson, W. F. Craven, L. E. Sawyer, H. E. Spence, T. H. Sutton, F. E. Dixon.

Report from Raleigh Christian Advocate.

L. S. Massey presented and read a report from the *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Report from Orphanage.

J. N. Cole presented and read a report from the Methodist Orphanage, and it was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

Upon the nomination of the Secretary, the following were elected Assistant Statistical Secretaries: J. M. Ormond, T.

M. Grant, H. B. Porter, C. B. Culbreth, W. V. McRae, L. D. Hayman, J. M. Daniel, W. A. Stanbury, W. A. Cade.

Question 22.

The following passed the examination of character:

New Bern District—J. E. Underwood, Presiding Elder; N. H. D. Wilson, B. C. Thompson, J. M. Wright, C. O. Durant, T. A. Sikes, J. W. Bradley, H. A. Humble, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, W. A. Piland, E. H. McWhorter, C. H. Caviness, F. B. McCall, E. C. Glenn.

The following presiding Elders passed the examination of character:

Raleigh District, J. H. Hall; Rockingham District, A. McCullen; Warrenton District, R. H. Willis; Washington District, J. T. Gibbs; Wilmington District, L. E. Thompson.

All the elders in the above mentioned Districts, who are graduates, passed the examination of character, except W. E. Hocutt. In his case R. H. Willis, Presiding Elder, reported as follows:

During the year W. E. Hocutt was accused of immorality. An investigating committee was appointed and it was the decision of this committee that a trial was necessary. The matter was reported to Bishop Waterhouse and the necessary preparations for the trial were made. Previous to the date set for the trial the accused asked to be allowed to surrender his credentials. Acting under the advice of Bishop Waterhouse I accepted his credentials and the same are hereby presented to the Conference, together with a signed statement of his withdrawal from the ministry and membership of the church.

T. N. Ivey passed the examination of character, and spoke with reference to the *Christian Advocate.*

Visitor Introduced.

Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D.D., President of Greensboro College for Women, was introduced.

Adjournment.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Waterhouse.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 19, 1914.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a. m., Bishop R. G. Waterhouse in the chair.

Opening Service.

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D.D.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Roll Call.

The names of those not present at the first session were called and the following were found to have arrived:

CLERICAL.

A. P. Tyer, D. A. Watkins, G. B. Perry, H. M. Jackson, M. H. Tuttle, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, D. A. Futrell, C. R. Ross, J. M. Daniel, M. W. Dargan, H. E. Lance, G. S. Bearden, J. E. Blalock, J. J. Lewis, W. H. Smith, J. P. Bross.

LAY.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—P. S. Cooper, J. B. Atwater.
NEW BERN DISTRICT—Y. T. Ormond.
RALEIGH DISTRICT—Albert Anderson.
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—L. S. Covington, B. S. Barnes, E. H. Gibson.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—W. V. Woodruff.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, J. C. Braswell.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—M. R. Sabiston, W. R. Newbury.

Alternates.

Alternates were substituted as follows: J. T. Flythe in the place of R. B. Boyd from the Warrenton District, and I. W. Wright in the place of C. D. Koonce, from the Wilmington District.

Special Order.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the election of Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* was made the special order for twelve o'clock today.

Committee on Lay Activities.

The Secretary announced the following as composing the Committee on Lay Activities: W. P. Few, C. R. Pugh, E. S. Yarborough, Y. T. Ormond, F. B. McKinne, E. H. Gibson, J. C. Hardy, C. G. Morris, C. D. Koonce.

Communication Received.

A special communication from Dr. W. W. Pinson, Missionary Secretary, was presented, and C. E. Weatherby was designated as agent to take subscriptions for the *Missionary Voice.*

Communications were received from the Epworth League Board and the Sunday School Board, and each was referred to the proper Conference Board.

J. H. Hall reported that during the year charges had been preferred against J. W. Martin, that he had been tried and acquitted. The papers in the case were placed in the hands of the Secretary.

A communication from Bishop Candler, Chancellor of the new University in Atlanta, was received, read by the Secretary, and referred to the Board of Education.

Report from Carolina College.

J. E. Underwood presented a report from the Trustees of Carolina College and it was referred to the Board of Education.

Reports from Elders.

The names of the following, who had passed the examination of character at the previous session were called, and those present made their reports:

RALEIGH DISTRICT—B. P. Robinson, G. S. Bearden, G. W. Starling, A. J. Parker, J. H. Buffaloe, M. D. Hix, J. M. Benson, A. D. Wilcox, A. P. Tyer, L. H. Joyner, M. W. Dargan, J. H. McCracken, J. C. Wooten, C. B. Culbreth, R. F. Taylor, J. G. Johnson, A. S. Barnes, B. C. Allred, G. B. Perry, J. L. Cuninggim, R. L. Davis, L. S. Massey, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. M. Culbreth.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. H. Brown, J. C. Humble, G. T. Simmons, G. H. Biggs, M. H. Tuttle, D. B. Parker, R. F. Bumpas, W. B.

North, N. L. Seabolt, E. H. Davis, N. E. Coltrane, C. C. Brothers, S. T. Moyle, H. M. Eure, Y. E. Wright, B. E. Stanfield, J. B. Hurley, J. A. Lee, O. W. Dowd, A. J. Groves, S. E. Mercer, J. T. Draper, L. L. Nash.

Donation of Walter H. Neal.

R. F. Bumpas presented the following as part of his report from Laurinburg Station:

LAURINBURG, N. C., Nov. 18, 1914.

I hereby donate and give to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the sum of five hundred dollars, to be invested under the supervision of the Presiding Elder of the Rockingham District, and the annual income thereof to be paid for an annual sermon to be preached in Laurinburg, North Carolina, on "Methodism—What it has been, is now, and hopes to be in the future." The minister preaching this sermon to be selected each year by the Presiding Elder of the District.

This in memory of Rev. George W. Neal, a local Methodist preacher, and father of the donor. WALTER H. NEAL.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—E. H. Harrison, D. L. Earnhardt, Marvin Self, R. C. Beaman, S. A. Cotton, T. J. Dailey, W. C. Merritt, J. E. Holden, R. Bradley, W. Towe, R. W. Bailey, R. H. Broom, J. A. Hornaday, J. T. Stanford, J. M. Rhodes.

Conference Relations.

The names of J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Reports from Elders.

The names of the following elders were called, their characters having been passed at the previous session, and those present made their reports:

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—W. E. Trotman, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Ashby, H. E. Lance, J. P. Bross, R. R. Grant, J. M. Daniel, J. W. Autry, J. J. Lewis, J. L. Rumley, C. L. Read, J. B. Thompson, D. A. Futrell, W. T. Phipps, L. B. Jones, E. M. Snipes, M. Bradshaw.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—J. C. Whedbee, W. E. Brown, W. C. Martin, W. A. Stanbury, C. T. Rogers, H. M. Jackson, R. A. Bruton, C. M. Lance, J. M. Lowder, R. L. Carraway, B. H. Black, J. P. Pate, T. G. Vickers, G. T. Adams, J. D. Bundy, W. L. Rexford.

Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate.

The hour having arrived for the election of Editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* a ballot was taken, and L. S.

Massey, having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared elected.

Visitors Introduced.

Rev. R. L. Gay, pastor of the Baptist Church in this place, and Rev. E. K. Harden, D.D., of Mt. Vernon Methodist Church in Washington, D. C., were introduced to the Conference.

Question 1.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" Henry Iverson Glass, from the Durham District; Harry Belmont Hill and Ethelbert Lucius Hill, from the New Bern District; Albea Swindell Parker and Richard Floyd Munns, from the Raleigh District; William Graham Lowe and John Armstrong Russell, from the Warrenton District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were, upon a vote in each case, received on trial into the Conference.

Question 18.

On motion of J. H. Hall, J. W. Martin was located at his own request.

Question 2.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr.

The following passed the examination of character and not having passed the Examining Committee, remain in the class of the first year: W. J. Covington, C. E. Durham, M. B. Cox, F. A. Lupton, F. T. Fulcher, W. B. Humble, and R. N. Fitts.

J. W. Frank, an elder in the class of the first year, passed the examination of character, and, having been received from the Methodist Protestant Church, passes out of the class of

undergraduates, in accordance with action taken by the General Conference relative to receiving preachers from the Methodist Protestant Church.

Question 10.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" The names of the class of the second year were called, and the following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to Deacon's Orders: J. L. Midyette, B. B. Slaughter, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, J. A. Morris, and W. V. McRae.

The following deacons passed the examination of character and were reported as having passed the Examining Committee: T. W. Lee, H. C. Smith, C. E. Vale, and E. D. Dodd.

The following passed the examination of character, and, not having passed the Examining Committee, were continued in the class of the second year: J. H. Miller, E. E. Barnette, and W. H. Smith.

Adjournment.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. E. K. Harden, D.D.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 20, 1914.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop R. G. Waterhouse in the chair.

Devotional Service.

The opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop Waterhouse.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of the last session were read and, after being corrected, were approved.

Greetings from Bishop Kilgo.

A telegram was read from Bishop John C. Kilgo extending love and greetings to the Conference. The Secretary was instructed to make appropriate response, and extend to Bishop Kilgo, in behalf of Bishop Waterhouse and the Conference, an invitation to visit us at this session of the Con ference.

Duplicate Certificate Granted.

On motion of M. T. Plyler, Bishop Waterhouse was instructed to give W. H. Smith a duplicate of the certificate granted him when he was received into this Conference from another church.

Question 18.

A request in writing from H. M. Jackson that he be located was presented, and it was granted.

Conference Relations.

On motion of A. McCullen, the name of C. C. Brothers was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. A collection was taken for the benefit of Bro. Brothers.

Question 7.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" Answer: None.

Question 8.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" John A. Tharpe, having passed the Committee on Admissions, was received as an elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Assistant Secretary.

On motion of R. H. Willis, G. T. Simmons was elected an Assistant Secretary.

Question 9.

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?" R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, J. E. Blalock, and K. F. Duval, having passed the Examining Committee

passed the examination of character, and were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The following, not having passed the Examining Committee, passed the examination of character, and were continued in the class of the third year: T. C. Ellers, N. B. Strickland, C. R. Canipe, M. W. Hester, M. W. Dargan.

Question 14.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, C. J. Harrell, B. T. Hurley, and G. M. Daniel passed the examination of character and, having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders. E. L. Stack, an elder in this class, was reported as having passed the Examining Committee. K. F. Duval, having passed the Examining Committee, was elected to elder's orders.

Visitor Introduced.

Miss Berta Ellison, a deaconess doing work within the bounds of the Hillsboro Circuit, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 12.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" H. B. Porter, from the Fayetteville District; H. E. Myers, M. B. Andrews, and H. I. Glass, from the Durham District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 16.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" G. R. Andrews, from the Durham District, having been recommended by the District Conference, was elected to elder's orders.

Question 1.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" Lauder Beaman Pattishall, having been recommended by the New Bern District Conference, and having passed the Ex-

amining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

Greensboro College for Women.

Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D.D., addressed the Conference in behalf of Greensboro College for Women.

Insurance Committee.

The report of the Insurance Committee appointed at the session of this Conference last year was presented and read by W. B. Cooper. After discussion, the recommendations contained in the report were adopted. (See Document 1 in Appendix.)

Visitors Introduced.

Rev. H. B. Searight, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in this place, Rev. N. Harding, rector of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and Rev. Mr. Malone, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, were introduced to the Conference.

Directors Meth. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.

The following were recommended to the Western North Carolina Conference for election on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company: N. H. D. Wilson, C. S. Wallace, J. C. Wooten, L. S. Covington and W. B. Cooper.

Representative Church.

Rev. E. K. Harden addressed the Conference in behalf of the representative church in Washington City. The matter of subscription to this enterprise was referred to the Board of Church Extension with the request that they recommend some plan for collecting the amount now due.

Question 4.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" T. W. Lee, J. L. Midyette, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. V. McRae, J. A. Morris, and C. E. Vale, having been approved by the Committee on Admissions, were examined by the

Bishop in open Conference, and were, upon the vote of the Conference in each case, received into full connection.

Adjournment.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. E. M. Hoyle.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 20, 1914.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop R. G. Waterhouse in the chair.

Devotional Services.

The opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop Waterhouse.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Visitor Introduced.

Rev. R. V. Hope, pastor of the Christian Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Conference Relations.

Question 22 was called, viz. "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram, J. Y. Old, and P. Greening, passed the examination of character and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation. The name of T. J. Daily was also referred to this committee for the superannuate relation. D. A. Watkins passed the examination of character and was restored to the effective list.

Question 12.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Frederick Arthur Lupton, having been recommended by the Elizabeth City District Conference, was elected to deacon's orders.

Reports from Elders.

The names of E. C. Glenn and L. T. Singleton were called, and they made their reports.

Quadrennial Boards.

A. McCullen, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the boards for the quadrennium, and the nominations were confirmed. (See Appendix.)

Question 5.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" None.

Question 6.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Bishop Waterhouse announced the transfer of the following from the Western North Carolina Conference: J. J. Barker, W. O. Davis, J. F. Usry, and C. M. Grant.

Temperance Report.

Report No. 1 on Temperance was read by Allan Browning, and it was adopted. (Document 2, Appendix.)

Temperance Report.

Report No. 2 on Temperance was read and adopted. (Document 3, Appendix.)

Special Order.

On motion of M. T. Plyler the annual Memorial Service was made a special order for 11:30 o'clock today.

Collection for Paine College.

Bishop Waterhouse presented the claims of Paine College, and called on H. M. North and J. E. Underwood to take a collection for this cause. A collection was taken, amounting to $486.74 in cash and subscriptions.

Memorial Service.

The hour for the memorial service having arrived, question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" J. E. Thompson having died during the year, his Memoir was read by J. T. Gibbs. (See Appendix.)

Joint Board of Finance.

J. A. Hornaday read the report of the joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (Document No. 4 in Appendix.)

Question 48.

Question 48 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" C. C. Covington extended to the Conference an invitation to hold its next session in Grace Church, Wilmington. A telegram was read from H. F. Egerton, inviting the Conference to meet in Kenly next year. A vote was taken and Grace Church was selected.

Sunday School Board.

M. W. Brabham read the report of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (Document No. 5 in Appendix.)

Board of Education.

The report of the Board of Education was read by J. C. Wooten, and it was adopted. (Document No. 6 in Appendix.)

Books and Periodicals.

H. E. Spence read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, and it was adopted. (Document No. 7 in Appendix.)

Committee on Lay Activities.

C. E. Weatherby read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (Document No. 8 in Appendix.)

Adjournment.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, November 23, 1914.

The Conference met at 9:00 a. m., F. M. Shamburger presiding.

Devotional Services.

Opening devotional services were conducted by F. M. Shamburger.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Epworth League.

The report of the Epworth League Board was read by W. H. Brown, and it was adopted. (See Document No. 9 in Appendix.)

Church Property.

The report of the Committee on Church Property was read by C. A. Jones, and it was adopted. (See Document No. 10 in Appendix.)

American Bible Society.

The report of the Bible Society Board was read by J. M. Wright, and it was adopted. (See Document No. 11 in Appendix.)

Sabbath Observance.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read by C. L. Read, and it was adopted. (See Document No. 12 in Appendix.)

Orphanage.

The report of the Orphanage Committee was read by L. E. Sawyer, and it was adopted. (See Document No. 13 in Appendix.)

Conference Relations.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by R. C. Craven and, after being amended, was adopted. (See Document No. 14 in Appendix.)

Conference Headquarters at Lake Junaluska.

R. L. Flowers read the report of the Committee on Conference Headquarters at Lake Junaluska. The report was adopted, and the committee continued. (Document No. 15 in Appendix.)

Board of Missions.

The report of the Board of Missions was read by J. D. Bundy, and it was adopted. (See Document No. 16 in Appendix.)

Question 3.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?" Answer: No one.

Question 11.

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" Answer: J. L. Midyette, B. B. Slaughter, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, W. V. McRae, J. A. Morris.

Question 13.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" H. B. Porter, M. B. Andrews, H. E. Myers, F. A. Lupton, H. I. Glass. The Secretary announced that A. M. Proctor had been ordained deacon by Bishop McCoy in Clinton, April 12, 1914.

Question 15.

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" Answer: J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, C. J. Harrell, B. T. Hurley, G. M. Daniel, K. F. Duval.

Question 17.

Question 17 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained elders?" Answer: G. R. Andrews.

Question 18.

On motion of M. T. Plyler, W. H. Smith was located at his own request.

Vanderbilt University.

The following resolution was presented by J. E. Underwood, and was adopted:

Resolved, by the North Carolina Conference, that the recommendation of Rev. J. L. Cuninggim to the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University is not to be construed as an endorsement of said institution, but that it was made in view of the fact that the relation of Vanderbilt University to that part of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, represented by the original patronizing conferences has not been finally determined.

J. E. Underwood.
F. M. Shamburger.
J. D. Bundy.

District Conference Records.

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by J. G. Johnson, and it was adopted. (Document No. 17 in Appendix.)

Order of Services.

The following resolution was presented by E. H. McWhorter, and it was adopted:

Resolved, That the Historical Society henceforth hold its annual meeting Tuesday night, and the opening sermon be preached on Wednesday at 11 o'clock of Conference week.

EUCLID MCWHORTER.
J. E. UNDERWOOD.

Opening Sermon.

The Committee on Public Worship announced that R. C. Beaman had been appointed to preach the opening sermon at the next session of the Conference.

Church Extension.

J. E. Holden read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted. (Document No. 18 in Appendix.)

Sabbath Observance.

Bishop Waterhouse announced the following committee to present Memorial on Sabbath Observance to the State Legislature: Presiding Elder of Raleigh District, Pastor of Edenton Street Church, and Hon. L. L. Smith.

Resolution of Thanks.

A resolution was presented by G. T. Simmons expressing the thanks of this Conference to the people of Washington for their kind hospitality and the same was adopted.

Statistical Questions.

The statistical questions Nos. 23-50 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Secretary's Expense Account.

The Secretary presented his expense account, which is as follows:

Received from Joint Board		$500.00
Received from Sunday School Board		100.00
Received from sale of Journals and return of postage		26.04
Total		$626.04
Paid for printing Journals and return of postage	$402.12	
Paid for blanks	35.05	
Paid for stationery and postage	19.50	
Paid for freight, drayage and express	7.42	
Paid for copying appendix and statistics	56.50	
Paid for telegrams, etc.	4.54	
Paid for balance on last year's account	37.32	
Paid for salary of secretary	75.00	
		$637.45
Balance due		$ 9.59

Bishop Waterhouse read as a Scripture lesson, Rom. 12, commenting on the same.

Minutes Read.

The minutes were read and, after correction, were approved.

Appointments.

On motion, it was ordered that we adjourn after the reading of the appointments.

Question 53 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appointments.)

Adjournment.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Waterhouse.

R. G. Waterhouse, *President.*
R. H. Willis, *Secretary.*

APPOINTMENTS

[Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge. Names in italics represent undergraduates.]

DURHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—H. M. NORTH (2).

Burlington	D. H. Tuttle	2
Burlington Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	1
Chapel Hill	Walter Patten	2
Durham—Branson	R. E. Atkinson	2
Carr Church	G. B. Starling	1
Lakewood	D. E. Earnhardt, Supply	1
Mangum Street	C. J. Harrell	2
Memorial	L. P. Howard	2
Trinity	A. McCullen	1
West Durham	J. A. Dailey	2
Durham Circuit	W. C. Martin	1
Graham	*C. M. Grant*	1
Hillsboro Circuit	J. M. Ormond	4
Leasburg Circuit	J. A. Martin	2
Mebane Circuit	*E. C. Durham*	1
Milton Circuit	S. F. Nicks	4
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	J. J. Boone	2
Orange and Carrboro	W. R. Shelton, Supply	1
Pelham and Shady Grove	*H. C. Smith*	2
Pearl Mill and Bethany	L. M. Hall, Supply	2
Person Circuit	C. R. Ross	2
Rougemont	J. W. Bennett, Supply	1
Roxboro	N. C. Yearby	2
South Alamance	W. F. Galloway	4
Yanceyville Circuit	*R. G. L. Edwards*	1
Headmaster Trinity Park School	W. W. Peele.	
Secretary Y. M. C. A. in China	*E. E. Barnette.*	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—G. T. ADAMS (1).

Camden Circuit	E. L. Stack	1
Chowan Circuit	*J. A. Russell*	1
Columbia Circuit	*F. T. Fulcher*	1
Currituck Circuit	C. P. Jerome	3
Dare Circuit	*M. B. Cox*	2
Edenton	P. D. Woodall	3
Elizabeth City—City Road	C. B. Culbreth	1
First Church	G. F. Smith	2

Gates Circuit	G. W. Fisher	2
Hatteras Circuit	*E. L. Hill*	1
Hertford	F. M. Shamburger	4
Kennekeet Circuit	A. W. Price	1
Kitty Hawk Circuit	J. F. Usry	1
Moyock Circuit	*J. E. Blalock*	2
North Gates	T. M. Grant	4
Pasquotank Circuit	V. A. Royall	3
Pantego and Belhaven	L. B. Jones	1
Perquimans Circuit	C. W. Smith	2
Plymouth	B. T. Hurley	1
Roanoke Island	*M. W. Hester*	2
Roper Circuit	G. B. Perry	1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. T. GIBBS (1).

Bladen Circuit	*T. C. Ellers*	2
Buckhorn Circuit	L. H. Joyner	1
Carthage Circuit	J. M. Benson	1
Dunn	J. H. Shore	4
Duke	Frank Culbreth	4
Elise Circuit	*J. L. Midyette*	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	W. R. Royall	3
Person Street and Calvary	N. M. McDonald, Supply	1
Fayetteville Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	1
Goldston Circuit	M. D. Giles	3
Haw River Circuit	W. E. Brown	1
Hope Mills Circuit	John A. Tharpe	1
Jonesboro Circuit	C. W. Robinson	2
Lillington Circuit	*George W. Perry*	3
Newton Grove Circuit	*N. B. Strickland*	1
Parkton Circuit	*H. B. Porter*	2
Pittsboro Circuit	W. F. Craven	3
Roseboro Circuit	H. E. Lance	1
Sanford	H. E. Spence	3
Siler City Circuit	T. H. Sutton	3
Stedman	F. E. Dixon	3

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. E. UNDERWOOD (4).

Atlantic	Z. B. Pyatt, Supply	3
Beaufort	A. S. Barnes	1
Carteret Circuit	*W. B. Humble*	1
Craven Circuit	*R. E. Pittman*	3
Dover Circuit	*L. B. Pattishall*	3
Elm Street and Princeton	J. M. Wright	3
	W. C. Brogden, S., Jr. Preacher	1
Goldsboro—St. John	B. C. Thompson	3

Goldsboro—St. Paul	N. H. D. Wilson	3
Goldsboro Circuit	W. A. Piland	1
Grifton Circuit	*E. D. Dodd*	3
Hookerton Circuit	J. W. Bradley	2
Jones Circuit	*C. E. Vale*	4
Kinston—Queen Street	H. A. Humble	2
Caswell Street	E. N. Harrison	1
LaGrange Circuit	K. F. Duval	1
Morehead City	D. N. Caviness	2
Mt. Olive and Faison	J. H. Frizelle	3
Mt. Olive Circuit	F. B. McCall	1
New Bern—Centenary	E. H. McWhorter	2
Riverside and Bridgeton	*W. A. Cade*	2
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	E. T. Ipock, Supply	2
Oriental Circuit	*H. B. Hill*	2
Pamlico Circuit	C. H. Caviness	2
Snow Hill Circuit	C. O. Durant	1
Straits Circuit	W. J. Hackney, Supply	1
Conference Missionary Sec	A. S. Barnes.	
Conference Evangelist	E. C. Glenn.	

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—M. T. PLYLER (1).

Cary Circuit	B. P. Robinson	2
Clayton	G. S. Bearden	2
Four Oaks Circuit	R. F. Taylor	1
Franklinton Circuit	J. H. Buffalo	1
Garner Circuit	E. B. Craven	1
Granville Circuit	M. D. Hix	3
Kenly Circuit	T. A. Sykes	1
Louisburg	A. D. Wilcox	3
Milbrook Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	1
Oxford	A. P. Tyer	4
Oxford Circuit	C. A. Jones	1
Raleigh—Central	J. H. McCracken	3
Edenton Street	J. C. Wooten	2
	J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.	
Epworth	*A. S. Parker*	1
Jenkins Memorial	J. W. Potter	1
Selma	J. G. Johnson	2
Smithfield	R. B. John	1
Tar River Circuit	*C. R. Canipe*	3
Youngsville Circuit	B. C. Allred	2
Zebulon Circuit	G. W. Starling	1
Supt. N. C. Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	

Raleigh Christian Advocate, Editor ..... L. S. Massey.
Methodist Orphanage, Superintendent ..... J. N. Cole.
Nashville Christian Advocate, Editor ..... T. N. Ivey.
Asst. Secretary Epworth League. J. M. Culbreth.
Teacher in Vanderbilt University ..... J. L. Cuninggim.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—J. H. HALL (1).

Aberdeen and Biscoe	W. H. Brown	2
Calendonia Circuit	J. B. Thompson	1
Candor Circuit	G. T. Simmons	2
Elizabeth Circuit	G. H. Biggs	3
Hamlet	M. H. Tuttle	2
Laurel Hill Circuit	D. B. Parker	2
Laurinburg	R. F. Bumpas	2
Lumberton	W. B. North	2
Lumberton Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	3
Maxton	A. L. Ormond	1
Midway and Roberdel	To be supplied.	
Mt. Gilead Circuit	N. E. Coltrane	4
Montgomery Circuit	D. A. Watkins	1
Raeford Circuit	S. T. Moyle	2
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
Red Springs	H. M. Eure	3
Richmond Circuit	J. J. Barker	1
Roberdel Circuit	S. J. McConnell, Supply	2
Robeson Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	2
Rockingham	J. B. Hurley	2
Rowland Circuit	J. A. Lee	4
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson	O. W. Dowd	4
St. Paul Circuit	A. J. Groves	4
Troy Circuit	J. T. Draper	2
Vass Circuit	*W. F. Trawick*	2
Conference Evangelist	L. L. Nash.	
Carolina College, President	S. E. Mercer.	

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—R. H. WILLIS (2)

Battleboro and Whitakers	*M. W. Dargan*	1
Bertie Circuit	L. D. Hayman	2
Conway Circuit	E. E. Rose	1

Enfield and Halifax	J. L. McNeer, Supply	2
Garysburg Circuit	Marvin Self	3
Harrellsville Circuit	*J. A. Morris*	2
Henderson—First Church	R. C. Beaman	2
Littleton	S. A. Cotton	2
Murfreesboro and Winton	*B. B. Slaughter*	2
Northampton Circuit	E. H. Davis	1
North and South Henderson	*W. G. Lowe*	1
Rich Square Circuit	W. C. Merritt	3
Ridgeway Circuit	J. E. Holden	4
Roanoke Circuit	Rufus Bradley	3
Roanoke Rapids	William Towe	4
Scotland Neck	L. T. Singleton	2
Warren Circuit	R. W. Bailey	3
Warrenton Circuit	R. H. Broom	2
Weldon and South Weldon	J. A. Hornaday	4
Williamston and Hamilton	J. T. Stanford	3
Littleton Female College, President	J. M. Rhodes.	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—C. L. READ (1).

Aurora Circuit	W. E. Trotman	2
Ayden Circuit	*Daniel Lane, Jr*	2
Bath Circuit	J. J. Lewis	1
Bethel Circuit	H. E. Tripp	2
Elm City	J. M. Ashby	3
Farmville Circuit	Y. E. Wright	1
Fairfield	John P. Bross	2
Fremont Circuit	J. L. Rumley	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	J. M. Daniel	2
Mattamuskeet Circuit	W. P. Constable	1
McKendree Circuit	*F. A. Lupton*	1
Mt. Pleasant Circuit	*C. E. Durham*	1
Nashville Circuit	J. W. Autry	1
Rocky Mount—First Church	R. C. Craven	1
S. Rocky Mount—Marvin and Clark Street	J. C. Humble	1
Stantonsburg Circuit	D. A. Futrell	2
Spring Hope Circuit	W. T. Phipps	1
Swan Quarter Circuit	R. R. Grant	1
Tarboro	*H. I. Glass*	1
Vanceboro Circuit	*W. J. Covington*	1
Washington	E. M. Snipes	2
Wilson	M. Bradshaw	4

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

PRESIDING ELDER—L. E. THOMPSON (3).

Burgaw Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	2
Carvers Creek Circuit	W. J. Watson	1
Chadbourn Circuit	D. L. Earnhardt	1
Clinton Circuit	W. A. Stanbury	3
Hallsboro Circuit	*J. H. Miller*	1
Jacksonville and Richlands	C. T. Rogers	2
Kenansville Circuit	*T. W. Lee*	3
Magnolia Circuit	*R. F. Munns*	1
Onslow Circuit	E. C. Sell	2
Scotts Hill Circuit	*R. N. Fitts*	1
Shallotte Circuit	R. L. Beasley, Supply	1
Southport	C. M. Lance	4
Swansboro Circuit	J. M. Lowder	2
Tabor Circuit	R. A. Bruton	1
Town Creek Circuit	R. L. Carraway	2
Wallace and Rose Hill	B. H. Black	3
Whiteville	J. P. Pate	4
Wilmington—Bladen Street	T. G. Vickers	2
Fifth Street	A. J. Parker	1
Grace	J. D. Bundy	3
	N. M. Wright, Jr. Preacher	1
Sea Gate	G. M. Daniel	1
Trinity	*W. V. McRae*	1

TRANSFERS.

W. L. Rexford to Western North Carolina Conference.

W. O. Davis to Western North Carolina Conference.

CHANGES IN CHARGES.

The name of North Alamance Circuit changed to Mebane.

Sladesville transferred from Pantego and Belhaven charge to Swan Quarter Circuit.

Boardman transferred from Robeson Circuit to Chadbourn Circuit.

Bethany and Federal Point placed on Seagate charge.

Snead's Ferry and Rocky Point placed on Scott's Hill Circuit.

Castle Street transferred from Seagate charge to Fifth Street.

Zion, Piney Grove and Seven Springs placed on LaGrange Circuit.

Woodington and Webb's Chapel attached to Caswell Street.

Indian Springs attached to Goldsboro Circuit.

Beston transferred from LaGrange Circuit to Goldsboro Circuit.

Lewiston transferred from Rich Square Circuit to Harrellsville Circuit.

Asbury and Dover transferred from Dover Circuit to Craven Circuit.

High Falls transferred from Elise Circuit to Carthage Circuit.

Stevens transferred from Princeton charge to Selma charge.

MEMOIR

REV. JOHN ERVIN THOMPSON.

The subject of this memoir was a man of quiet spirit and bore a good name. He was self-sacrificing and keenly alive to the needs of the common people. Always a welcome guest in the best homes of the pastoral charges he served, he did not neglect the poor and they too were glad at his coming. As a preacher, he was sometimes strong, always edifying, and clear and persuasive in his purpose to win men to Christ. He attained more than average success in revivals and usually those converted under his ministry became useful members of the church.

Brother Thompson, the son of Hugh and Lucy Thompson, his wife, was born in Robeson County, N. C., January 21, 1840. One of a family of five boys and four girls, he was brought up on his father's farm, and attended first the common schools of the county, then a high school near the present site of Maxton, and Trinity College, which he left in the spring of 1862 to enter the Confederate Army. He enlisted as a private in Company E, 51st Regiment North Carolina troops, Clingman's Brigade, and served through the war. He was in the battles around Charleston, S. C., and Richmond, Va., and was taken prisoner at Cold Harbor in June, 1864, and carried to Elmira, N. Y., where he remained a prisoner until July, 1865. He was a good soldier in the ranks, a man who did his duty, as did his ancestors who came from England before our revolution and fought in both our wars with Great Britain.

But it is his religious life and the forty-seven years he preached the gospel that especially invites our attention. Both his parents and grandparents were old-fashioned Methodists who believed in a religion that produced results—that made people both good and happy. Brother Thompson himself was converted at about the age of seventeen one night in his room during a revival meeting in old Providence Church (now Asbury) on the Robeson Circuit, conducted by Revs. Paul J. Carraway and Joseph B. Martin, and joined the church, of course. He was licensed to preach in September, 1865, and was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at its session in Raleigh the same year, Bishop Early presiding. He was ordained deacon at Wilmington in 1867, and elder at New Bern in 1869 by Bishop Doggett, who held both conferences. His appointments were: Cumberland Circuit, 1866; Asheboro Circuit, 1867; Uwharrie Circuit, 1868-69; Smithville (now Southport), 1870; Smithfield Circuit, 1871-73; Rolesville Circuit, 1874; Cary Circuit, 1875-76; Granville Circuit, 1877-80; Amity (now Mattamuskett) Circuit, 1881; Clinton Circuit, 1882-84; Buckhorn Circuit, 1885-88; Snow Hill Circuit, 1889-90; Jonesboro Circuit, 1891-93; Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1894-97; Aberdeen Circuit, 1898-1901; St. Johns Station (Goldsboro), 1902-1903. With great fidelity he served all these charges, and in them all the people loved him much. Pure, gentle, firm, he

lived the gospel he preached, and the people took constant knowledge of him that he had been with God.

At the session of our Conference held at Goldsboro in 1903, on account of failing health, Brother Thompson asked for and was granted, the superannuate relation. From then until a short time before his death he lived in his own home in the town of Aberdeen, where all the folks, notably the Pages, were kind to him and regarded his presence in their midst as a benediction.

On November 14, 1866, Brother Thompson was happily married to Miss Jennie Buie of Fayetteville, N. C., the ceremony being performed in Hay Street Church by the pastor, Rev. T. W. Guthrie. They lived happily together with the children that were born to them until 1881, when she was called from the Church Militant to the Church Triumphant, and her body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Amity Church in Hyde County, where her husband was then pastor. Soldier of the Cross that he was, it was fitting that he should leave his beloved dead on the line of march as he went from place to place fighting the good fight that should earn at last a golden crown and a mansion not made with hands.

In 1882, Brother Thompson again plighted his troth to a worthy daughter of good old Fayetteville, Miss Mary Buie, sister of his first wife. She, too, was a real helpmeet to him and a devoted mother, and it was given him to enjoy her companionship till his Lord called him over the river. His children still living are: J. E. Thompson, Hamlet, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Kinsland, Waynesville, N. C.; Mrs. Archie McLauchlin, Riverdale, Ga.; Mrs. S. E. Mercer and Mrs. A. M. Norton, Maxton, N. C.; Albert L. Thompson, Fayetteville, N. C., and Gerald B. Thompson, Princeton, West Va. There survives him also a brother, Rev. Wesley Thompson, McDonald, N. C.

In his last illness Brother Thompson was in the home of his son Albert in Fayetteville, and every attention of skilled physician, trained nurse and loving wife and children was his. Patiently and gently he waited for his change, and heard the last clear call on December 27, 1913. The next day, which was Sunday, he was buried from Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, the services being conducted by Rev. W. R. Royall, the pastor, assisted by Rev. T. H. Sutton, of Siler City. And they laid his body away in old Cross Creek Cemetery to await the resurrection morn, when he shall see "The Far-Away Home of the Soul," of which he so delighted to sing.

During the four years Brother Thompson was on the Granville Circuit I was on the adjacent Oxford Circuit, and we frequently helped each other in our revival meetings. I never had a more genial associate or more faithful fellow laborer. Later, I was eight years his presiding elder, and there was only sweet comradeship and earnest work for the Master in it all. I knew his home life, and it was simply beautiful. He was the most devoted of husbands and the most loving of fathers. May God comfort his widow and each of his children. I look forward to meeting him again in our Father's House, where we shall talk over the incidents of our journey and gladly recall our joint labors for the Master. J. T. GIBBS.

REPORTS

[1]

INSURANCE COMMITTEE.

The North Carolina Conference at its 1913 session at Oxford, N. C., having been informed of the action of the Western North Carolina Conference in regard to a plan for carrying insurance on church property, the North Carolina Conference took the following action:

"On motion of N. H. D. Wilson it was ordered that a committee of five be appointed, who shall consider the matter of insurance on church property and shall, if they deem it wise, either themselves or in conjunction with the committee appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference, establish an association by which the church may insure its own property."

In conformity with this resolution, Bishop McCoy named the following committee: C. S. Wallace, B. B. Adams, J. F. Bruton, W. B. Cooper, and L. S. Covington.

The committee from the Western North Carolina Conference, having full power to act, formed themselves into a board of directors, and having met with the requirements of the law organized the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company with the following officers: E. A. Cole, President; Dorman Thompson, Vice-President; W. E. Webb, Secretary and Treasurer.

Since the time the company began business we, the undersigned of your committee, have looked into the organization and plans and find that the company is working on sound business principles and that every avenue is defended to protect the interest of the Church, and the best methods have been put into effect to give the Church protection at the least possible cost. The Western North Carolina Conference has extended to this Conference the opportunity to share equally in the benefits of the company together with equal representation on the board of directors.

Your committee, inasmuch as the Western North Carolina Conference has taken the initiative in this matter and has assumed the burden of the organization of the company for the benefit of Methodism in North Carolina, worked out all the details and at the same time extended to the North Carolina Conference a full share of all the benefits derived from the coöperation and a joint control of the affairs of the company, make the following recommendations:

1. That this Conference endorse the action of the Western North Carolina Conference in the matter of organization of the company and the plans adopted for the conduct of the business.

2. That this Conference elect five directors, to be recommended to the Western North Carolina Conference for election on the board of directors of the company.

3. That the matter of complete Church control be safeguarded in every particular and the board of directors be requested and instructed to thoroughly investigate, safeguard and protect every avenue by which the Church can be deprived of the complete control of the affairs of the company.

4. That the preachers and laymen give their hearty support to the officers of the company in securing business. There is only a small per cent of our church property insured, a matter which should no longer be neglected.

CHAS. S. WALLACE.
B. B. ADAMS.
W. B. COOPER.
L. S. COVINGTON.

[2]

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE—No. 1.

Your committee begs leave to report that temperance reform is making progress faster this year than ever before. In 1906 three States, Maine, Kansas and North Dakota, had enacted state-wide prohibition; in 1907 Georgia and Oklahoma adopted it; in 1908 Mississippi and North Carolina; in 1909, Tennessee; in 1912, West Virginia; and in 1914, Virginia, Colorado, Oregon, Washington and Arizona, making fourteen States in all, five of which have adopted it this year. These States have a population of twenty millions, approximately one-fifth of the population of our country, and more than thirty million people live in dry territory of other States made dry under local option laws. Such wonderful progress ought to stimulate faith in the worst infidel, ought to encourage every enemy of the saloon and distillery and ought to give an inspiration to the workers in God's kingdom that will send them forth as mighty evangels of prohibition to hasten the final victory of national constitutional prohibition.

It is a striking fact that this great progress of prohibition in the last seven years is contemporaneous with the growth of the Anti-Saloon League, which organization we believe has been largely influential in bringing about this condition of affairs. We desire to commend the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League and its superintendent for the splendid work that has been accomplished in this State, and we urge our pastors and churches to fully coöperate with the league in its every effort to exterminate the beverage liquor traffic.

The doom of the liquor traffic is near at hand. Medical science has given it a death blow; commerce has protested against it; labor has learned that it decreases efficiency, and the Church of God is

fighting it on every hand. We pray God to hasten the day when it shall be outlawed and ours shall be a saloonless nation.

We have considered the proposed act recommended by the Anti-Saloon League Executive Committee to prohibit the receipt and delivery of liquor for beverage purposes, and we recommend that this Conference endorse the same and petition the General Assembly to pass it.

We have read and considered the Sheppard-Hobson resolution pending in Congress. This resolution has passed the Judiciary Committee of the House and is now on the House Calendar. If passed by a two-thirds majority of both houses it submits national prohibition to the States, and if then ratified by three-fourths of the States it becomes a part of our Federal Constitution. We recommend that the Conference endorse this measure and call upon the North Carolina Congressmen to support it.

We note that the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League will hold its next biennial convention in Raleigh, January 13-14, 1915, and we ask our churches, Sunday schools and Epworth Leagues who, under the Anti-Saloon League constitution are entitled to representation, to send delegates to this body.

Your committee has considered the petition referred to it touching the use of fermented and unfermented wines in the communion service, and recommends that wherever practicable our churches and pastors use the unfermented grape juice.

Your committee recommends that R. L. Davis, having been reelected by the Anti-Saloon League Executive Committee, be appointed Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League.

J. J. Boone, *Chairman.*
Alan Browning, *Secretary.*

[3]

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE—No. 2.

In view of the fact that the law of our church requires all who are admitted on trial to agree to abstain from the use of tobacco, your committee recommends that the Conference request those who have in hand the management of the Conference Trinity College alumni banquets that no cigars be furnished the guests on these occasions.

J. J. Boone, *Chairman.*
Alan Browning, *Secretary.*

[4]

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

The assessments and receipts for Bishops' Fund for the past year are as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$426.00	$398.00
Elizabeth City	423.00	375.00
Fayetteville	332.00	273.00

New Bern	$408.00	$370.00
Raleigh	420.00	389.00
Rockingham	370.00	323.00
Warrenton	424.00	389.00
Washington	377.00	362.00
Wilmington	366.00	307.00
	$3,546.00	$3,186.00

We have received and paid for Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund as follows:

Balance from 1913	$884.22
From Superannuate Endowment Fund	265.50
From Conference Trustees	596.16
From Publishing House	410.00
From Calvin Fund	26.00
From Durham District	956.00
From Elizabeth City District	869.00
From Fayetteville District	581.00
From New Bern District	803.00
From Raleigh District	975.00
From Rockingham District	805.00
From Warrenton District	968.00
From Washington District	911.00
From Wilmington District	707.00
	$9,756.88

DISBURSED.

Daniel Lane, Jr., error in report	$23.00	
J. A. Hornaday, Secretary's expense	12.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	891.00	
Conference claimants as per list	8,250.00	
Conference Secretary	100.00	9,276.00
Balance on hand		$480.88

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1914.

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$ 120	Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and four children	$ 270
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	60	Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	120
Mrs. W. S. Black	120	Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife	240
Rev. A. D. Betts	300	Mrs. D. C. Geddie and five children	210
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	120	Mrs. Virginia Gray	120
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife	240	Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	60
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	120	Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	90
Rev. T. J. Browning	90	Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	180
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	60	Rev. G. O. Green's child, Garland	60
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	120		
Mrs. Mattie F. Cordon	90		

Rev. Philip Greening and wife	$ 240
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and one child	180
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	120
Mrs. B. R. Hall	120
Mrs. L. J. Holden	120
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	90
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and one child	90
Mrs. K. D. Holmes	120
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two children	180
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife	240
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	240
Mrs. Daniel May	180
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	60
Mrs. J. B. Martin	90
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	90
Rev. W. H. Moore, D. D., and wife	300
Rev. J. Y. Old and wife	120
Mrs. J. H. Page	90
Mrs. J. J. Porter and one child	135
Mrs. W. H. Puckett and two children	240
Rev. J. D. Pegram, wife and two children	$ 270
Mrs. Daniel Reid	120
Mrs. J. M. Rice and three children	150
Mrs. J. J. Renn	60
Mrs. W. W. Rose and four children	270
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	120
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	120
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	120
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and two children	270
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	150
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	120
Mrs. R. P. Troy	60
Mrs. Chas. R. Taylor	90
Rev. J. W. Wallace's three children	90
Mrs. R. A. Willis	120
Rev. D. A. Watkins, wife and one child	225
Cecil Yates, to G. T. Adams	60
	$ 8,250

The assessments for the ensuing year for Bishops' Fund and for Conference claimants will be found in the Table of Assessments.

We desire to thank the Bank of Washington for the use of its directors' room and for its many and continued courtesies.

The board missed the counsel of its chairman of many years at this Conference.

HENRY A. PAGE, *Acting Chm.*
J. H. BRIDGERS, *Treasurer.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[5]

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Your Sunday School Board desires to submit the following report:

1. We appreciate the coöperation of all who have aided us in any way in carrying out the work we had outlined for the past year. We are glad to report a steady increase in Sunday School membership, organized Bible classes, Teacher Training classes and Standard Sunday Schools. There are approximately three hundred Wesley Bible Classes enrolled with the Wesley Bible Class Department, which have an enrollment of over six thousand members. We have between three hundred and four hundred students who have been engaged in systematic teacher training work during the year.

2. We are glad to express to you our thanks for the increase in the special offering for Sunday School extension taken on the fourth Sunday in January. The amount realized from this source was a little more than $500. We sincerely trust that our pastors and presiding elders will aid us in increasing this amount to not less than

$1,000 during the coming January. The amount paid in this year was paid by less than one-third of our schools; if each school would do something it would aid us materially in solving our financial problems. This fourth Sunday in January deserves to become a popular one and we believe that it will.

3. Briefly stated, our goal for the next quadrennium for the Sunday Schools of our Conference is as follows:

A federation of all Wesley Bible Classes of our Conference, with an annual meeting of the same.

Every district thoroughly organized with departmental officers.

Every circuit holding an annual Sunday School Institute under the direction of the pastor.

A net gain in Sunday School membership of at least 4,000 each year.

An increase of 1,000 members each year in our organized classes.

An increase each year of 1,000 in the cradle roll membership.

An increase of 300 members annually in the Home Department.

An offering each year of at least $5,000 for missions through the Sunday Schools.

A Children's Day and offering in every Sunday School each year.

A definite effort to bring about the conversion of every one connected with our Sunday Schools and a deepening of the spiritual life of all our people.

4. It is our purpose to be of service in every way possible, and we plead for a sympathetic and earnest response from each of you in our endeavor to carry out these plans. This may be done by helping us to get an offering from every Sunday School on the fourth Sunday in January, as many of you have done for the past two years; by continuing the fine work you have been doing in behalf of Children's Day; by attending the institutes and conferences held for Sunday School workers; by making use of our Field Secretary in every possible manner and falling in with the plans which he may announce from time to time. With the January offering increased to $1,000 a year and the Children's Day offering brought up to about $3,000 per annum, the finances of the board will be sufficient to carry on the work as at present contemplated.

5. An announcement of interest to all will be the great interest Trinity College, through President Few, is manifesting in Sunday School work. Plans are maturing for some definite work at that institution on a larger scale than at present carried on. Our Field Worker is to move to Durham and through the kindness of Trinity will have an office and some office help. We believe that this step will eventually mean one of the greatest forward steps ever known in our work.

6. We also wish to say that we appreciate the aid of Trinity College in making it possible for us to have Drs. Hamill and Bulla

with us for an institute last June. Our regret is that more of our people did not attend.

7. We invite the attention of all to the new chapter on Sunday Schools as found in the new Discipline.

8. The presence and address of Dr. Hamill at this Conference and upon our anniversary occasion we appreciate greatly. We rejoice in the additional honor which has come to him during the past summer, that of being elected honorary head of the International Sunday School Association.

9. You have our sincere thanks for the splendid earnestness manifested by so many of you in behalf of Sunday Schools, and pray that the spirit of achievement may continue and that the advancement of our Sunday Schools may always be in His name, for it is only in that name that we can do the great work He has committed to us. Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*
C. F. Bland, *Secretary.*

[6]

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Report of the Educational Commission.

We have received a statement from the Educational Commission appointed at the last General Conference. We are pleased to know that they have already established a Theological Seminary in Atlanta, have secured about two and a half or three million dollars with which to build a new university, and that Bishop Candler has consented to assume control of the founding of this university.

We are deeply grateful to Mr. A. G. Candler for his gift of a million dollars to this great work of the church, and trust that all of our members, even the poorest, may give of their means as God has prospered them.

We commend the faculty of our Theological Seminary in Atlanta to our young preachers, and request that they attend our own institution.

A new and nobler era of our educational history has begun. We urge that every minister and member of our church meet faithfully and joyously the duties which it brings to us.

Trinity College.

The report of Trinity College reveals a steady growth, showing an enrollment of students for the past year of 652 and 42 teachers.

We most heartily endorse the movement to provide adequate facilities for the education of women at Trinity. We pledge ourselves to do all in our power to make possible this great work.

We congratulate the college in securing as the head of the department of Biblical Literature Dr. Franklin N. Parker. Your board

is deeply interested in this department and hopes that it will be enlarged as rapidly as possible.

This Conference has provided for the raising of a fund to be loaned to our young men who are studying for the ministry. This fund is available this year, and the board is ready to render such help as they can.

Your board is deeply grateful for the high standing of intellectual and moral life at Trinity, but most of all do we rejoice in her allegiance to the Church and her labors to bring in the kingdom. We believe in the present management, and most hearily endorse all for which Trinity College stands and is striving to achieve.

Greensboro College for Women.

The report of Greensboro College for Women shows an enrollment of 276 students and a faculty of 23 members.

This college, through the years, has given our daughters the best in educational life. We believe in her faculty, endorse her work, and appreciate the good work of the new president.

We hope that the Board of Trustees will provide some way so that we, with our sister Conference, may liquidate all indebtedness. We trust that no further indebtedness may be incurred until all of the present obligations may be satisfied.

Louisburg Female College.

The report of Louisburg Female College shows a total enrollment of 138 students.

We recommend that this Conference join with the President and Trustees of Louisburg Female College in a request to the General Board of Education for classification as a junior college.

We recommend that the Board of Trustees desist from incurring more debt until the full amount of the present indebtedness is paid.

Carolina College.

The report of Carolina College shows a loss in attendance of number of students, there being only 67 students this year and a faculty of 12. Your board has appointed a committee, consisting of A. P. Tyer, Judge Walter Neal, and S. E. Mercer, to examine the charter and report to our next Annual Conference the exact relation of this institution to the Church.

Littleton Female College.

Reports 101 students, 14 teachers, and property valued at $75,000. There seems to be a steady purpose to develop the young women in moral and intellectual life. We commend the Sunday School teachers' courses and the other forward movements of the institution.

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

Trinity College	$5,000
Louisburg Female College	2,000
Greensboro College for Women	2,000
Carolina College	2,500
General Board of Education	3,695
Total	$15,195

We recommend that same amount as last year be apportioned to the districts for Ministerial Education Loan Fund.

We recommend the appointment of the committee, consisting of J. C. Wooten, J. M. Rhodes, and H. M. North, to meet committees from the Western North Carolina Conference and the Holston Conference looking to the establishment of a summer school of theology to be located in the mountains of Western North Carolina.

We recommend the confirmation of G. T. Adams as a Trustee of Greensboro College for Women; B. B. Adams, J. N. Cole, and J. H. Shore as Trustees of Louisburg Female College, and Herbert McClammy to succeed C. C. Covington, resigned, as a Trustee of Carolina College.

We request the Bishop to appoint W. W. Peele Head Master of Trinity Park School, S. E. Mercer President of Carolina College, J. M. Rhodes President of Littleton Female College, J. L. Cuninggim, Vanderbilt.

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*
J. C. WOOTEN, *Secretary.*

[7]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals wishes to give first place to the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, since we believe it to be of prime importance. While we take great pride in it and are glad because of its success, yet we realize that much can still be done to increase its efficiency. The fact that it shows an increase in the number of its subscribers and that it reports a net gain in spite of the financial reverses that we are now facing speaks well for its management. The goal is far from being reached yet, however. We should never be content until the church organ is in the home of every member of our church. We therefore recommend that each pastor or the presiding elder bring to our official boads the question of making a house-to-house canvass for the purpose of placing the *Advocate* in every Methodist home. We are gratified with the success of the plan used last year in apportioning a certain number of subscribers to each pastoral charge, and we trust that those who failed to bring up their quota may strive to do so at the earliest possible date. We also request the presiding elders to make a similar allotment for next year.

We recommend that the pastors of the Conference contribute more largely in a literary way to the *Advocate*. An added interest might also be obtained by having more frequent reports from the various fields of labor.

Other Publications.

Your board wishes also to emphasize the importance of the other publications of our Church. Especially do we insist that the pastors make a more strenuous effort to increase the circulation of the *Christian Advocate*. We do not see how any pastor can afford to be without it. We shall never become efficient workers until we catch a vision of the full scope of our great work and feel the thrill of joy that comes with our ever-increasing success throughout our founder's parish—the world. Brilliantly edited, true to the Church, throughout all of our recent controversies, this paper deserves all of the emphasis we can possibly place upon it. It goes without saying that every heart here thrills with pride as we recognize in its able editor one of our sons whose love for his mother Conference increases with the years.

Due emphasis in their turn would we give to the *Methodist Review*, which is so well known as to need no description at our hands, the *Epworth Era*, which is indispensable to the League worker, and the *Missionary Voice*. All of these publications fill a unique place in their various lines and can hardly be dispensed with. We should like to urge that more attention be given to literature in our Sunday Schools. Such papers as the *Children's Visitor* are a delightful treat to the pupils of our schools, especially the pupils of our country schools.

We suggest that wherever practicable bulletins of church work be published at stated intervals. In this way our people might be instructed as to the progress of their work and inspired to further effort. The *Circuit Rider*, published by Rev. J. M. Ormond, of Hillsboro, is recommended as a splendid example of what can be accomplished in this line.

Reading Circles.

We wish to commend the work that has been done to increase the reading facilities of the ministers. We are glad to hear that circulating libraries have been formed in some of the districts, and we urge the presiding elders to make every possible effort to establish them in all of our districts. No matter how bright or well trained a mind may be it must be fed or it will become unable to think clearly. We call especial attention to the list of books for ministers prepared by Dr. F. N. Parker and Bishop J. C. Kilgo. This list embraces books that will develop all sides of a minister's life and is to be heartily commended. Any further information desired will be gladly furnished by the School of Biblical Literature at Trinity College upon application to Dr. Parker.

Publishing House.

We are gratified at the report of the Publishing House for the year ending February, 1914. This report shows a net increase in sales of $70,901.27, which is nearly double the increase of last year. We urge that our people restrict their purchases entirely if possible to our own publishing houses, since we believe that our literature is better suited to the needs of our people and also since the profits go to the support of our needy. The Richmond house continues to justify its establishment and we urge our people to patronize it.

A. L. Ormond, *President.*
H. E. Spence, *Secretary.*

[8]

COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITIES.

The Committee on Lay Activities begs to submit to you the following report:

The General Conference has made the Conference Lay Leader and District Lay Leaders members of this committee.

We first pledge our lives to the cause of Christ and our best abilities to the Church. It is our desire not to lead the Church, but to assist our elders and preachers in Christian work. In evangelistic services we want you to endeavor to train the laymen to pray in public, to help you in revival work, prayer meeting, Sunday School, or any other service you may have in mind. In the financial part, if you will bring the various causes we are supporting before the congregations, it is our part to see that the money is collected. We still say that if the stewards love the Lord they will look after all financing. The Discipline calls for that. This committee also suggests that the Committee on Social Service be a live one. How many of our people join the church then drift away to the attractions of the world because we do not give them a friendly greeting? Brothers, these men whose names I mention below are the District Lay Leaders:

Dr. W. P. Few.....Durham, N. C.
C. R. Pugh.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
E. S. Yarborough.....Duke, N. C.
Y. T. Ormond.....Kinston, N. C.
F. B. McKinne.....Louisburg, N. C.
E. H. Gibson.....Laurinburg, N. C.
J. C. Hardy .....Norlina, N. C.
C. G. Morris.....Washington, N. C.
C. D. Koonce.....Chadbourn, N. C.

and they stand ready and willing to do what you ask of them.

Finally, we beg that each pastor and lay leader insist or at least urge the people to have an every-member canvass, weekly offering, etc. And may next year find us in better shape financially, more conversions, and better work in the church.

We should learn our lesson well this year, for those churches who used the weekly way of giving had two-thirds to three-fourths of their funds in before the financial depression was felt.

Respectfully,

C. E. WEATHERBY, *Chairman.*
Y. T. ORMOND, *Secretary,*
Committee on Lay Activities.

[9]

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

It gives your board great pleasure to report the general condition of the Epworth League more encouraging.

During the past year there have been organized throughout the Church more than 550 Epworth Leagues, with a membership of more than fourteen thousand. The League raised a budget of $131,000; $35,000 was for missions and $5,000 was for the support of the central office. These two items represent an advance over anything the Epworth League ever did before.

In our own Conference there have been organized twenty-seven new leagues and the contribution of the leagues to missions and other purposes total $4,400.

Throughout the connection there were held during the year twenty-nine annual and State Epworth League Conferences, reaching over six thousand young people. Besides our own Annual Conference, which met in Wilmington, the League has conducted or participated in ten Institutes. An International Convention met in July last with 5,000 present.

The Epworth League rejoices in the larger freedom bestowed upon it by the General Conference. With a greatly improved financial system, a larger general board and the addition of two secretaries to the central office staff, the Epworth League sets its face toward the future in expectation of greater victories yet to come.

We earnestly ask the hearty coöperation of the Conference in the following undertakings:

1. The general observance of Anniversary Day. The second Sunday in May is the day fixed by the general board. An offering is to be taken which will be devoted entirely to organizing and building up new Epworth Leagues. A program for the service will be furnished by the central office at one dollar per hundred.

2. The payment early in January of the chapter membership fee of $2.50 by every Epworth League of whatever kind or grade. This uniform, minimum fee has been substituted for the cumbersome and unwelcome ten-cent assessment. After January 1st it will be the main and, for several months, the sole source of income to the central office. The importance of prompt remittances cannot, therefore, be too strongly emphasized.

3. The holding of Epworth League Institutes throughout the Conference as formerly in conjunction with institutes held in the interest of the Sunday School.

4. The making of the Epworth League Conference of 1915, which meets in Hamlet June 9-13, the greatest young people's conference that has ever been held in the State. We urge our pastors to come. We urge them to bring companies of their young people with them. We urge them to send creditable delegations. The result upon their efficiency among the active forces in the congregation will justify the wisdom of this course.

In closing we plead for the loyal support of this body of the cabinet of the Epworth League Conference, headed by Mr. W. A. Graham, of Warrenton, N. C., and for its weekly reading of the League columns in the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, edited by Rev. W. A. Cade, whose fitness for such a position is conclusively shown in this week's *Advocate*. We ask that the board be allowed to alternate with the Conference Executive Board every other year in its anniversary, beginning with 1915.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. J. M. Culbreth as Assistant Secretary Epworth Leagues.

A. J. PARKER, *Chairman.*
W. H. BROWN, *Secretary.*

[10]

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property begs leave to submit the following report:

There were five new churches built during the year and two parsonages. We now have in the North Carolina Conference 741 churches valued at $2,511,653. There are 178 parsonages valued at $425,512. Indebtedness on churches, $101,067.

Indebtedness on parsonages, $30,952. Other church property to amount of $74,893. Expended on churches and parsonages during the year $160,827.

Your committee earnestly urges that all pastors use their influence in seeing that trust clause be inserted in all deeds in the future, and as far as possible have trust clause inserted in all present deeds which deeds fail to show same.

Your committee appeals to every pastor to look closely after the insurance on churches and parsonages. Our insurance on churches and parsonages in the North Carolina Conference amounts to the small sum of $836,324.

CHAS. A. JONES, *Chairman.*
Z. V. SNIPES, *Secretary.*

[11]

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

We, your committee, submit the following as our report:

We note with interest and gratitude the marked growth in use-

fulness and work of the American Bible Society, with its nine home and twelve foreign agencies.

The outstanding fact of the past year as shown in the ninety-eighth annual report is the remarkable increase in the issues of the society. Both in the United States and in the foreign lands there has been an unrivaled call for the Scriptures issued by the society. There was a notable advance in Scripture distribution during the year. The total issue was 5,251,176, an increase of nearly one and a quarter million. And, too, there is an increase in circulation. And it is a noteworthy and significant fact that both the issues and circulation of the foreign agencies exceeded the number of the home agencies. This indicates that there is an increasing desire for the Scriptures among the people of Latin-America and the non-Christian nations.

The revival of learning and growing desire for modern education afford unprecedented opportunities for distributing God's Word. This fact places great responsibility upon the churches of Christendom to provide the needed means for supplying the hungry nations with the bread of life.

Eighteen million copies of the Scriptures in over five hundred languages were circulated last year, and still the demand grows.

The fiscal year closed with a deficit of $180,000. In view of the decreased income the society felt compelled to reduce its appropriation by more than $85,000. This is a heavy shadow in the face of the great opportunities for circulating God's Holy Word. The interest and support of the whole Church is needed.

We are not advised as to the amount contributed by this Conference the past year.

We earnestly recommend that each pastor present once a year to each congregation in his charge the claims of the American Bible Society as our Discipline directs.

Respectfully, D. N. CAVINESS, *Chairman.*
J. M. WRIGHT, *Secretary.*

[12]

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Sabbath was made for man, says the Master, but God blessed the Sabbath day and hallowed it. He set about it the strong hedge of strict law.

Severe were His judgments upon Israel for Sabbath desecration; and America or any other nation that proves lax in the matter of Sabbath observance will not escape His judgments, for God is no respecter of nations. We therefore urge our people to make the fullest use of the Sabbath for all wise and holy ends, and to preserve it in its integrity and observe it in the spirit of obedience to the divine will.

We urge our people to refrain from all forms of Sabbath desecration, especially from buying and selling, from frivolous pleasure seeking, from patronizing Sunday trains, Sunday excursions, and Sunday newspapers.

WHEREAS, for some forms of Sabbath breaking such as selling of foods on Sunday our State laws provide only the nominal penalty of one dollar,

Resolved, That we deem this penalty inadequate and favor a more adequate penalty for such forms of Sabbath violation.

We recommend that the General Assembly of North Carolina be hereby memorialized to enact a State-wide law for the better observance of the Sabbath and that a committee be appointed to present this memorial with a proper bill within the limits of the Constitution during the next session of the Legislature.

Above all we pledge ourselves to urge our people to cultivate and preserve a true spirit of reverence for the Sabbath, which is the best guarantee of its proper observance. We realize that upon the Sabbath and its true observance depends all that we hold dear; we therefore recognize our obligation to preserve it as sacredly as Moses preserved the tables of stone upon which were written the commandments of God.

S. F. NICKS, *Chairman.*
C. L. READ, *Secretary.*

[17]

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE.

Your committee is glad to report continued progress in all departments of the institution.

We greatly appreciate the fact that many Sunday Schools and individuals have each assumed the support of a child, which plan we commend to our pastors and Sunday School workers and trust that they will largely increase this class of supporters.

There are several hundred needy orphan children still in the land many of whom ought to be under our care, but the 186 children now housed fill the capacity of the institution, so our present great need is more means with which to meet, care for and train this army of future men and women.

Again, we earnestly recommend that the assessment for orphanage be included in the regular budget leaving, as far as practicable, the Sunday School offerings and private donations for the growth and development of the institution.

We gladly comply with the request of the Board of Trustees in asking the Bishop to reappoint Rev. John N. Cole Superintendent.

C. R. ROSS, *Chairman.*
L. E. SAWYER, *Secretary.*

[14]

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Your Committee on Conference Relations submits the following report:

We recommend that A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram, J. Y. Old, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, and T. J. Dailey be granted the superannuate relation, and that J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend be granted the supernumerary relation.

R. C. BEAMAN, *Chairman.*
R. C. CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

[15]

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS LAKE JUNALUSKA.

At the last Annual Conference which was held in Oxford a committee consisting of R. L. Flowers, W. B. Cooper, Dr. E. T. White, C. E. Weatherby, J. E. Underwood, C. S. Wallace, J. G. Brown, M. T. Plyler, L. P. Howard, M. Bradshaw was appointed to consider the proposition of establishing a North Carolina Conference headquarters at Lake Junaluska. A meeting of this committee was held in Raleigh in April. The whole question was carefully considered. It was decided to purchase a lot and erect a building. To finance the scheme we decided to issue shares of stock, par value $25, and a sub-committee consisting of R. L. Flowers, Rev. J. E. Underwood and C. E. Weatherby was appointed to present the question to the Church membership within the bounds of the Conference. The Secretary sent out a statement of the proposed enterprise and presented the question to several of the District Conferences. After a careful study of the grounds a lot was selected which combines beauty and convenience. The cost of a house of forty to forty-five rooms, furnished, running water in rooms will be not more than fourteen thousand dollars, the lot $1,000, making a total of $15,000. Up to the present time only about $1,000 has been subscribed. Your committee believes that the headquarters can be built and run in a way that can accommodate a number of our people, charging reasonable prices for lodging, which will net the stockholders about five to six per cent on their investment.

We regret to say very little interest has been manifested in the enterprise, and your committee does not feel that it can be carried to a successful conclusion unless it has the endorsement of the Conference. Your committee presents these facts in order that the Conference may take whatever action it may deem wise in regard to continuing this committee or appointing a new committee to present the question to our people.

R. L. FLOWERS, *Chairman.*
C. E. WEATHERBY, *Sec. and Treas.*

[16]

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

All communications referred to your Board of Missions have received careful consideration. From a communication to us by W. W. Pinson, General Secretary of our Parent Board, come these facts: "The demands of our mission work are growing by leaps. The past year we have added a new mission, our Congo Mission in Africa. It is not a time for indifference, and we should not be willing to stand still. We cannot, we dare not, go backward. Every voice of Providence calls us forward." There are many facts to prove that only one-tenth of our people are in any adequate sense interested in missions. How can the *nine-tenths* be interested in this great cause? The pastor is the keyman to the whole situation.

Because of the above facts your board urges upon every pastor the absolute necessity of securing full collections on the assessments.

The importance of the cultivation of Missions in the Sunday School can not be too strongly emphasized. Your board therefore urges every pastor to see that all his Sunday Schools observe strictly the Disciplinary requirement of having a monthly missionary day, and the amount raised that day be, as far as practicable, supplementary to the regular assessments. The safety, popularity and helpfulness of specials on Missions have been fully demonstrated, the number having reached 700, amounting in the aggregate to $150,000. Our General Secretary suggests that all specials be included in the annual budget of the board.

That the entire membership of the church be reached and their obligations to God be impressed upon them, we urge our pastors to adopt the Every Member Canvass as a means of increased missionary knowledge and collections.

Your board recommends that on Tuesday and Wednesday, January 5 and 6, 1915, at Smithfield, N. C., a mid-year joint meeting of the Board and Presiding Elders be held, to which the District Lay Leaders are invited.

Your board recommends that a Country Church Conference be held at Trinity College, and H. M. North, J. M. Ormond, and W. P. Few be appointed a committee to name the date and arrange for said Conference.

From the Joint Board of Finance we get these figures: Amount assessed for Foreign Missions for 1914, $16,500; paid, $17,952; specials, $3,506. For Home and Conference Missions, $20,700; paid, $19,123; specials, $120. These figures show a deficit of $1,357 on Home and Conference Missions. It is urgently important that this deficit be speedily removed, and that our faithful men on our Mission charges may not suffer or be embarrassed. Early collections are urged upon all our pastors.

For the ensuing year, 1915, the assessment for Foreign Missions is $19,450. The assessment for Conference Missions is $15,500. Added to this is an assessment of $6,224 for Home Missions made by the General Board, making a total of $21,724 for Conference and Home Missions. These assessments are distributed to the various districts as follows: (See District Assessments.)

The apportionment to the various Mission charges is as follows:

Durham District.

Chapel Hill	$600
Branson	150
Mangum Street	100
Lakewood	150
Graham	250
Pearl Mill	150
Mebane	200
Yanceyville	100
South Alamance	150
Pelham and Shady Grove	150
Durham Circuit	200
Rougemont	100

Elizabeth City District.

Chowan	$150
Hatteras	150
Kennekeet	150
Kittyhawk	250
Moyock	250
Edenton	200

Fayetteville District.

Lillington	$100
Stedman	200
Roseboro	200
Duke	200
Elise	100
Newton Grove	200
Hope Mills	200
Person Street and Calvary	200

New Bern District.

La Grange	$100
Grifton	50
Craven	100
Straits	50
Atlantic	300
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	150
Caswell Street, Kinston	250
Riverside (New Bern)	400
Dover	100
Pamlico	100
Elm Street and Princeton	250

Raleigh District.

Jenkins Memorial	$450
Epworth	300
Zebulon	$100
Youngsville	300
Millbrook	200

Rockingham District

Roberdel	$200
Montgomery	250
Elizabeth	125
Laurel Hill	200
Caledonia	100
Lumberton Circuit	300
Candor	100
Richmond	150
Midway and Roberdel	300

Warrenton District.

North and South Henderson	$400
Enfield and Halifax	100
Battleboro and Whitakers	200
Scotland Neck	200
Williamston and Hamilton	150

Washington District.

Farmville	$300
South Rocky Mt. and Marvin	400
Stantonsburg	125
Bath	100
Ayden	150
Vanceboro	200
McKendree	350
Spring Hope	100

Wilmington District

Trinity	$300
Bladen Street	175
Scott's Hill	100
Shallotte	125
Town Creek	225
Hallsboro	250
Tabor	250
Onslow	150
Swansboro	150
Kenansville	200
Burgaw	150
Magnolia	50
Seagate	400

The board recommends that H. M. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, and J. G. Johnson be appointed a Conference Committee on Evangelism.

The board requests that A. S. Barnes be appointed Missionary Secretary and L. L. Nash and E. C. Glenn Conference Evangelists.

G. F. Smith, *Chairman.*
J. D. Bundy, *Secretary.*

Statement of J. T. Flythe, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions.

1914. FOREIGN FUND.

By amount received from Circuits and Stations as per report of Joint Board of Finance		$17,952.00
By amount Special as per report of Joint Board		3,506.00
Dr.		
To paid one-half expense of Board at mid-year meeting, bond, postage, and expenses of Secretary and Treasurer	$ 82.83	
To amount paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer	17,869.17	
To paid J. D. Hamilton, Special	3,506.00	
	$21,458.00	$21,458.00

HOME AND CONFERENCE FUND.

By balance on hand last year		$ 2,339.45
By interest on Duke legacy		300.00
By amount received from Circuits and Stations as per report of Joint Board		19,123.00
By amount Specials for Home Missions		120.00
By amount Specials for Conference Missions		28.00
Dr.		
To paid one-half expenses Board at mid-year meeting, bond, postage, and expenses of Secretary and Treasurer	$ 82.83	
To paid Domestic Missionaries	15,075.00	
To paid J. D. Hamilton, Home Missions	4,797.00	
To paid J. D. Hamilton, Special, Home Missions.	120.00	
Balance in hands of Treasurer	1,835.62	
	$21,910.45	$21,910.45

[17]

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records beg to submit the following report:

We have had all of the District Conference Records before us and find that they are very neatly and correctly kept.

J. A. Martin, *Chairman.*
J. G. Johnson, *Secretary.*

[18]

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your board submits the following report:

The Conference lacked $830.92 of paying as much this year as last. We feel sure this is not due to any waning interest in this great cause, but to the same cause that affected the other interests of the Church. Our people are coming more and more to realize the value of this great branch of our missionary work. Thanks to this Board, many a little church and parsonage dot our Conference, and many a happy congregation assemble to worship that otherwise would not be known. And these are turning back into our Church members and money, making every branch of the Church richer. We trust the day is not far when some of our people of means will turn over some of their money to us to help build up a substantial Loan Fund, that we may care for the needs of our people at home. This is a great need with us, for we notice that the parent board finds more needy fields elsewhere, and very little comes back to our Conference. Our present Loan Fund amounts to only $1,500.

We desire to thank those Presiding Elders who gave us a place at District Conferences to be heard, and beg that they show us the same courtesy this year. If our people will ask for more loans and less donations this fund will grow much faster.

In regard to the Washington City Church which was referred to us with the request that we devise means by which it may be raised, we recommend that Rev. D. H. Tuttle be continued as representative of this cause, and that the Presiding Elders be requested to act as a committee to coöperate with him in raising $3,526.50, which is the balance still due on our pledge of $5,000. This is to be a free-will offering and not an assessment. Apportioned among the Districts this will be as follows:

Durham	$ 414.02
Elizabeth City	386.95
Fayetteville	367.02
New Bern	389.72
Raleigh	351.80
Rockingham	425.80
Warrenton	412.67
Washington	425.05
Wilmington	353.47
Total	$3,526.50

Grants made to churches:

District and Charge.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Durham, East Burlington	$ 200	
Durham, Lakewood Mission	200	

District and Charge.	*Donation.*	*Loan.*
Durham, Woodsdale	$ 75	
Elizabeth City, Plymouth	150*	
Elizabeth City, Mashoes	75	
New Bern, Portsmouth	200	
New Bern, Alliance	150	
New Bern, Oak Grove	100	
Raleigh, Creedmoor	250	
Rockingham, Ellerbe	250	
Rockingham, East Laurinburg	200	$100
Warrenton, Roxobel	50	
Warrenton, Providence	200	
Washington, Evansdale	200	
Washington, Providence	200	
Washington, Smalls	50	200
Wilmington, Lebanon	150	
Wilmington, New Berlin	150	
Wilmington, Piney Grove	150	
	$3,000	$300

The following is a statement of the amounts paid by Districts on assessments the past year:

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$ 1,198	$1,134
Elizabeth City	1,125	919
Fayetteville	1,068	701
New Bern	1,133	1,191
Raleigh	1,023	929
Rockingham	1,235	1,049
Warrenton	1,198	1,030
Washington	1,233	1,150
Wilmington	1,028	1,134
	$10,441	$8,924

Grants to parsonages:

District and Charge	*Donation.*
Fayetteville, Parkton	$ 150
New Bern, Elm Street	150
Rockingham, Robeson	150
Warrenton, Ridgeway	300
Wilmington, Tabor	150
Wilmington, Wallace and Rose Hill	200
	$1,100

*When $300 raised.

Total amount raised by Conference	$8,924.00
Less expense account, printing minutes	109.30
	$8,814.70
Amount to parent board	$4,407.35
Amount donated and loaned churches and parsonages	4,400.00
In hands of Treasurer:	
Interest	$20.32
Brought over from last year	1.12
Left over this Conference	7.35
	$28.79

H. M. EURE, *Chairman.*
J. M. ASHBY, *Treasurer.*
J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

Assessments 1914-1915

Districts	Conference Claimants	Bishops' Fund	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	Ministerial Education Loan Fund
Durham	$ 960	$ 360	$2,239	$2,533	$1,277	$1,870	$ 92
Elizabeth City	960	360	2,158	2,380	1,310	1,660	91
Fayetteville	910	350	2,026	2,238	1,241	1,615	74
New Bern	1,060	460	2,433	2,832	1,321	1,770	79
Raleigh	1,060	380	1,969	2,160	1,189	1,625	89
Rockingham	1,010	440	2,101	2,370	1,434	1,870	78
Warrenton	1,060	390	2,200	2,422	1,273	1,770	89
Washington	1,050	400	2,369	2,622	1,435	1,570	82
Wilmington	940	360	1,961	2,148	1,190	1,490	76
Totals	9,000	3,546	19,450	21,724	11,670	15,240	750

GENERAL MINUTES

Question 1. **Who are admitted on trial?**

Answer: Henry Iverson Glass, Henry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall. The following are in this class in their studies: William Jordan Covington, Carney Eugene Durham, Marvin Bascom Cox, Frederic Arthur Lupton, Frank Treat Fulcher, William Bynum Humble, Robert Nicholson Fitts.

Question 2. **Who remain on trial?**

Answer: Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller, and Eugene C. Barnette.

Question 3. **Who are discontinued?**

Answer: No one.

Question 4. **Who are admitted into full connection?**

Answer: Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midyette, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, William Vogle McRae, James Allen Morris, Charles Edward Vale. The following are in this class in their studies: Thomas Cleveland Ellers, Nathan Bradley Strickland, Clarence R. Canipe, Marvin W. Hester, Marcus W. Dargan.

Question 5. **Who are readmitted?**

Answer: No one.

Question 6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?**

Answer: C. M. Grant, W. O. Davis, J. F. Usry, J. J. Barker.

Question 7. **Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?**

Answer: No one.

Question 8. **Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?**

Answer. John A. Tharpe.

Question 9. **Who are the deacons of one year?**

Answer: Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, John E. Blalock.

Question 10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer: Julian Lewark Midyette, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, William Vogle McRae, James Allen Morris.

Question 11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer: Julian Lewark Midyette, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, William Vogle McRae, James Allen Morris.

Question 12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer. Hubbard Braxton Porter, Melvin Brainerd Andrews, Hiram Earl Myers, Frederic Arthur Lupton, Henry Iverson Glass.

Question 13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer. Hubbard Braxton Porter, Melvin Brainerd Andrews, Hiram Earl Myers, Frederic Arthur Lupton, Henry Iverson Glass, Arthur Marcus Proctor.

Question 14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?**

Answer. Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis DeMaro Hayman, Costen Jordan Harrell, Bernard Talmage Hurley, George Milton Daniel, Kirby Formy Duval.

Question 15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis DeMaro Hayman, Costen Jordan Harrell, Bernard Talmage Hurley, George Milton Daniel, Kirby Formy Duval.

Question 16. **What local preachers are elected elders?**

Answer. George Reid Andrews.

Question 17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: George Reid Andrews.

Question 18. **Who are located this year?**

Answer: H. M. Jackson, J. W. Martin, W. H. Smith.

Question 19. **Who are supernumerary?**

Answer: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend.

Question 20. **Who are superannuated?**

Answer: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram, J. Y. Old, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey.

Question 21. **What preachers have died during the past year?**

Answer: John E. Thompson.

Question 22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character except W. E. Hocutt, who had surrendered his credentials and withdrawn from the ministry and church.

Question 23. **What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?**

Answer: 85,224.

Question 24. **How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?**

Answer: 15. Of these five have been reported to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

Question 25. **How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?**

Answer: 7. Of these six have been reported to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

Question 26. **How many infants have been baptized during the year?**

Answer: 849.

Question 27. **How many adults have been baptized during the year?**

Answer: 2,826.

Question 28. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues?**

Answer: 115.

Question 29. **What is the number of Epworth League members?**

Answer: 4,467.

Question 30. **What is the number of Sunday schools?**

Answer: 693.

Question 31. **What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?**

Answer: 6,148.

Question 32. **What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?**

Answer: 67,497.

Question 33. **What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?**

Answer: $8,500.

Question 34. **What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?**

Answer: $7,533. See Report of Joint Board of Finance, page 34.

Question 35. **What has been contributed for Missions?**

Answer: Foreign, $21,458. Home and Conference, $19,271.

Question 36. **What has been contributed for Church Extension?**

Answer: $8,929.

Question 37. **What has been contributed for Education?**

Answer: $11,981.

Question 38. **What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?**

Answer: $784.

Question 39. **What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?**

Answer: Presiding Elders, $18,901; Preachers in Charge, $192,-194.

Question 40. **What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?**

Answer: $3,186.

Question 41. **What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?**

Answer: Number of Societies, 754; Number of Houses of Worship, 741.

Question 42. **What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $2,511,653; indebtedness, $101,067.

Question 43. **What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?**

Answer: Pastoral charges, 197; number of parsonages, 178.

Question 44. **What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $425,512; indebtedness, $30,952.

Question 45. **What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?**

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 46. **What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?**

Answer: Value, $50,300; indebtedness, $1,020.

Question 47. **What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?**

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, $8,942.

Question 48. **What are the insurance statistics?**

Answer: Insurance Carried, $940,144; losses sustained, $8,942; premiums paid, $4,209: collection on losses, $959.

Question 49. **What are the educational statistics?**

Answer: (See below.)*

Question 50. **How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?**

Answer: General organ, 412: Conference organ, 7,949.

Question 51. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?**

Answer: C. E. Weatherby. For report see Appendix, page 44.

Question 52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Grace Church, Wilmington.

Question 53. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?**

Answer: See appointments.

Educational Statistics

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endowment	Professors	Pupils
Trinity College	$1,183,998	$1,590,316	42	652
Greensboro College for Women	201,814	100,000	23	276
Louisburg Female College	75,000			138
Carolina College	150,000		12	67

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATION.

1. In cases where a change has been made from last year's form the increase and decrease can not be given.

2. Missions in Sunday School and Euworth League in last year's report were not divided into assessment and special. In "Increase" and "Decrease" columns that fact has been taken into account.

3. Totals forwarded from one sheet to another do not always check, owing to pastor's reports showing discrepances.

4. In keeping with the recommendation of the last General Conference the cent columns have been omitted.

STATISTACAL TABLE No. I—

DURHAM

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Church: No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Burlington	1	38	40	39	494	25	6	1	1	$ 25,000	$ 3,500	1
2	Burlington Circuit	----	37	31	7	622	32	1	8	6	9,000	--------	1
3	Chapel Hill	----	7	25	18	200	5	------	2	2	11,000	--------	1
4	Durham, Branson	----	2	15	40	------	2	------	1	1	3,000	525	----
5	Lakewood	----	4	4	2	79	4	1	1	1	4,500	1,025	----
6	Carr	----	2	11	25	459	6	1	1	1	5,650	--------	1
7	Mangum Street	----	18	------	7	187	13	6	1	1	4,400	68	----
8	Memorial	8	6	18	8	868	1	7	1	1	165,000	1,800	1
9	Trinity	6	39	35	79	900	2	8	1	1	70,000	3,300	1
10	West Durham	1	32	33	74	462	13	16	1	1	7,000	--------	1
11	Durham Circuit	1	46	12	24	835	40	2	9	9	10,000	--------	1
12	Graham	1	2	7	8	173	------	------	1	1	7,500	2,748	----
13	Hillsboro Circuit	1	57	21	27	842	51	4	5	5	7,500	--------	1
14	Leasburg Circuit	----	22	2	34	446	19	2	5	5	8,000	--------	1
15	Milton Circuit	----	49	5	3	578	45	2	5	5	7,500	--------	----
16	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	2	81	5	7	612	75	1	8	8	9,000	--------	1
17	North Alamance Circuit	----	47	4	25	397	42	------	4	4	9,200	1,050	1
18	Pelham and Shady Grove	1	23	5	2	277	23	------	2	2	3,500	--------	1
19	Pearl Mill and Bethany	1	45	16	6	402	45	5	4	4	4,989	--------	----
20	Roxboro	----	46	31	17	297	40	7	1	1	15,000	--------	‡
21	South Alamance Circuit	2	----	11	11	488	------	2	3*	3*	5,000	--------	1
22	Yanceyville Circuit	----	28	5	19	299	23	------	4	4	4,300	--------	1
23	Person Circuit	----	100	1	12	488	25	------	4	4	8,000	--------	----
	Total	25	731	339	494	10,415	531	61	74	71*	404,039	14,016	15‡
	Total last year	23	588	290	515	10,171	454	43	75	72	392,350	39,011	17
	Increase	2	143	39	------	244	77	18	18*	----	11,689	--------	----
	Decrease	----	------	------	21	------	------	------	----	†	----------	24,995	3‡

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	----	40	------	13	782	29	6	6	6	$ 9,000	$-------	1
2	Chowan Circuit	1	5	88	4	293	3	3	4	4	4,400	--------	1
3	Columbia Circuit	----	37	------	29	528	24	2	7	7	11,500	250	1
4	Currituck Circuit	----	------	31	11	528	27	------	4	5	4,500	--------	1
5	Dare Circuit	1	58	3	17	551	20	15	4	4	7,500	--------	1
6	Edenton	----	2	5	14	140	------	------	1	2	11,000	--------	1
7	Elizabeth City—City Road	----	10	17	13	328	2	1	1	1	18,200	3,500	1
8	First Church	1	20	35	20	582	6	4	1	2	19,875	--------	1
9	Gates Circuit	1	24	9	12	565	14	4	5	5	10,900	--------	1
10	Hatteras Circuit	----	35	6	5	369	------	25	3	3	5,000	--------	1
11	Hertford	----	19	11	3	253	11	5	1	1	20,000	--------	1
12	Kennekeet Circuit	1	10	4	3	355	------	21	4	4	4,500	--------	1
13	Kitty Hawk Circuit	----	1	3	15	229	1	------	4	4	3,900	--------	1
14	Moyock Circuit	----	20	12	12	351	18	------	4	4	4,500	--------	1
15	North Gates Circuit	----	11	4	17	607	10	4	4	4	9,250	--------	1
16	Pasquotank Circuit	----	17	6	7	536	16	1	5	5	7,000	--------	1
17	Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	----	14	10	37	390	6	------	4	4	7,500	120	2
18	Perquimans Circuit	----	13	4	160	588	6	35	4	5	10,500	125	1
19	Plymouth	1	33	3	5	266	15	------	4	4	5,000	--------	1
20	Roanoke Island	----	4	2	12	634	2	3	2	3	11,000	--------	1
21	Roper Circuit	1	14	9	8	397	7	8	3	3	6,200	159	1
	Total	7	388	262	417	9,272	217	136	75	80	357,328	4,154	22
	Total last year	6	397	313	393	9,132	192	145	75	78	172,575	5,199	21
	Increase	1	------	------	24	140	25	------	----	2	184,753	--------	1
	Decrease	----	9	51	------	------	------	9	----	----	----------	1,045	----

*Add ⅓. †Add ⅔. ‡Add ½.

North Carolina Conference, 1914.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 4,000	$ 2,500	$ 1,300	$ 1,095	$8,000	$ 104			$	$	1	37	$ 241	$ 1,441	4	41	1
1,500		1,100	3										3	1	29	2
4,500	1,400		350	4,500	39					2	34	49	439	2	20	3
			91	1,000	17					2	12	1	109	1	5	4
			720	1,000	11								731	1	2	5
2,500			41	3,500	32								73	3	44	6
		1,500	1,500	2,250									1,500	2	17	7
9,000			23,065	82,400	244					1	96	1,122	24,433			8
7,000			2 4	48,000	25					2	85	901	1,151	11	73	9
2,000		1,250	39	5,250	36					1	30	175	250	1	37	10
3,000		150	10	3,000	5								15	1	41	11
		600	1,135	2,700	25								1,135	1	8	12
1,500			700	2,000	25					1	24	68	793	2	78	13
1,500		600	130	2,700	32					2	45	66	228	1	43	14
			241										241	1	32	15
2,000			410	2,000	20					2	25	112	542	3	59	16
1,000			577	1,500									577	1	22	17
1,500			50	1,000									50	1	13	18
			1,501										1,501	1	10	19
1,750				5,000						3	131	344	344	4	42	20
1,500	67	100	250	2,875	41								291	3	12	21
1,200			128	750						1	16	62	190	1	29	22
				3,000	50								50	2	40	23
44,950	3,967	6,600	31,960	182,425	706					18	535	3,141	36,087	39	737	
55,050	1,165	2,490	12,283	127,300	584					13	419	2,429	15,296		583	
	2,802	4,110	19,677	65,125	122					5	116	712	20,891	39	154	
10,100																

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$ 2,825	$ 151	$ 1,000	$			$	$	2	39	$ 53	$ 204	2	60	1
2,500		200	1,181	3,100						1	16	34	1,215	2	33	2
2,000		50	536	3,000	21								558	1	30	3
2,000			100	2,000	34								134		50	4
875		200	3,100										3,100	1	73	5
2,237	690		432	2,500						2	22	71	504	1	24	6
3,500			822	8,200	25					1	19	97	944	1	39	7
5,000		6,000	686	11,500	72					3	98	658	1,345	4	60	8
3,500	35			6,200	6					3	56	332	338	5	64	9
800			504			1							504	1	20	10
3,500	1,800			11,000						3	62	511	511	2	58	11
800			132										132	1	18	12
500			40										40	1	13	13
2,500			108	1,200						1	30	30	138	2	25	14
2,000		250	300	2,000						6	55	215	515	1	75	15
2,000		400	57										57	2	53	16
4,500	482	800	260	3,900	57					2	37	391	608	2	56	17
2,000	128	375	301	1,000						1	28	87	388	1	27	18
1,250	625		368	1,000	22								390	1	24	19
2,200	1,000	606		3,500	10					2	89	251	868	2	52	20
1,200			428	2,500	24					1	46	45	498	3	24	21
46,362	4,759	11,706	8,809	62,709	271	1				28	597	2,775	12,991	36	878	
42,437	3,790	15,783	11,496	57,500	236	2		236	236	22	636	2,429	14,161		795	
4,125	967			5,209	35					6		346		36	83	
		4,077	2,687			1		236	236		39		1,170			

TABLE No. I

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Church: No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Bladen Circuit	1	7	6	97	544	3	------	8	7	$ 5,700	$------	1
2	Buckhorn Circuit	1	18	8	292	500	14	------	4	4	5,500	25	1
3	Carthage Circuit	----	42	10	23	780	30	13	4	4	12,500	--------	1
4	Cokesbury Circuit	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	----
5	Duke	----	10	12	14	215	6	7	2	2	4,500	--------	----
6	Dunn	1	6	22	15	378	4	3	2	2	25,000	10,000	1
7	Elise Circuit	2	57	139	123	816	52	1	7	7	8,450	--------	1
8	Fayetteville, Hay Street	----	39	31	46	706	15	3	1	1	60,000	--------	1
9	Fayetteville Circuit	----	38	21	93	554	21	4	5	5	7,000	--------	1
10	Goldston Circuit	----	36	9	3	865	19	25	8	8	7,900	--------	1
11	Haw River Circuit	----	31	11	22	649	22	12	6	6	11,700	250	1
12	Hope Mills Circuit	1	20	17	57	308	20	3	3	3	4,900	--------	1
13	Jonesboro Circuit	1	14	20	13	756	12	------	6	6	9,000	--------	1
14	Lillington Circuit	1	31	15	10	679	14	8	6	6	8,700	300	----
15	Newton Grove Circuit	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	6	4,900	--------	1
16	Parkton Circuit	----	3	19	13	386	1	1	3	3	4,500	--------	1
17	Pittsboro Circuit	1	28	12	31	605	20	5	6	6	9,200	--------	1
18	Sanford Circuit	----	22	6	13	379	15	1	2	2	4,500	--------	1
19	Siler City Circuit	1	53	14	17	774	40	15	5	5	6,000	--------	1
20	Stedman Circuit	1	10	10	5	420	5	5	6	6	3,850	--------	1
21	Roseboro Circuit	1	18	3	50	438	10	10	6	6	5,830	--------	1
	Total	12	483	389	937	10,752	323	113	96	95	187,130	10,575	18
	Total last year	8	479	368	483	11,544	344	115	102	101	193,330	310	18
	Increase	4	4	21	454	------	------	------	----	----	------	10,265	----
	Decrease	----	------	------	------	792	21	2	6	6	6,200	--------	----

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	1	15	------	3	122	9	5	2	2	$ 3,500	$ 500	----
2	Beaufort	----	8	6	3	467	3	------	2	3	13,000	--------	1
3	Bridgeton Circuit	----	8	13	10	302	4	2	5	5	6,300	200	1*
4	Carteret Circuit	2	21	10	16	630	18	4	8	8	6,800	--------	1
5	Dover Circuit	----	21	6	14	423	14	5	5	5	5,000	--------	1
6	Elm Street and East Kinston	1	32	56	15	273	25	------	2	2	5,500	499	1
7	Goldsboro, St. John	----	4	1	16	268	2	------	1	1	3,600	--------	1
8	St. Paul	3	47	44	26	723	34	2	1	1	28,500	--------	1
9	Goldsboro Circuit	1	37	3	43	424	31	1	6	6	12,000	--------	1
10	Grifton Circuit	----	24	8	4	473	24	------	5	5	5,550	--------	1
11	Hookerton Circuit	----	48	8	35	531	29	4	3	3	7,000	--------	1
12	Jones Circuit	----	24	3	14	573	12	2	7	7	7,700	100	1
13	Kinston, Queen Street	----	49	30	163	570	25	------	1	1	45,000	--------	----
14	LaGrange Circuit	----	26	4	6	386	23	1	6	6	6,365	--------	1
15	Morehead City	2	22	35	72	416	16	7	1	1	6,400	892	1
16	Mt. Olive and Faison	2	7	5	5	473	4	6	3	2	17,000	3,100	1
17	Mt. Olive Circuit	----	62	7	17	665	48	3	6	6	8,500	--------	1
18	New Bern, Centenary	1	12	21	28	1,076	12	9	1	1	92,000	3,500	1
19	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	17	1	2	176	1	6	2	2	4,000	75	1
20	Oriental Circuit	----	30	5	3	320	26	3	4	4	14,000	--------	1
21	Pamlico Circuit	1	9	8	15	416	9	------	9	8	8,800	250	1
22	Seven Springs Circuit	----	------	2	21	279	------	------	6	4	4,000	--------	----
23	Snow Hill Circuit	----	2	9	11	350	2	2	4	4	6,000	--------	1
24	Straits Circuit	1	36	6	9	384	28	8	4	4	9,800	192	1
	Total	15	561	291	551	10,720	399	70	94	91	325,515	9,308	21*
	Total last year	17	369	447	389	10,158	247	139	97	87	306,865	20,272	21*
	Increase	----	------	------	162	562	152	------	----	4	18,650	--------	----
	Decrease	1	808	156	------	------	------	69	3	----	------	10,964	----

*Add ½.

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,000	$	$	$ 50	$	$			$	$			$	$ 50	2	45	1
1,000														1	18	2
3,000		1,400	550	6,750	35					1	40	11	1,708	4	30	3
																4
		650	175	3,000	30								205	1	25	5
2,500			3,393	12,000						2	72	459	3,393	2	50	6
1,000			130										130	1	19	7
10,000			1,574	31,000	303					3	123	538	2,415	4	60	8
2,000			325	2,000	18					1	27	19	363	1	48	9
2,000			17							1	15	7	24	2	49	10
1,500		200	110							1	18	112	222	2	42	11
1,000	25	250	75	1,700	9								6,314	1	18	12
2,000			1,140	2,500	11					1	18	88		2	30	13
		1,350	100	3,000	37								135	1	24	14
800	1	44		1,500	27								94	2	41	15
1,500	300		75	2,000	15								90	1	35	16
2,000			554	1,000						1	18	67	641	3	82	17
2,500		150	5,726	3,000						2	51	81	5,807	1	28	18
1,800		300	410	1,900						1	21	60	470	5	54	19
1,500				1,000										2	33	20
1,500				1,500						2	42	54	54	1	32	21
38,600	326	4,344	14,404	73,850	485					15	445	1,496	21,380	39	763	
38,500	415	8,625	20,276	56,900	193					17	323	1,418	21,887		707	
100				16,950	292						122	78		39	56	
	89	4,281	5,872							2			507			

DISTRICT.

$	$	$	$ 2,000	$	$			$	$			$	$ 2,000	1	20	1
2,500		700		4,500	80					1	18	59	143	2	24	2
2,300	850	200	950	3,200	25								975	2	49	3
1,500		400												1	37	4
1,500		4													28	5
1,500	600		1,452	3,650	25	1		25	25				1,477	3	17	6
4,000	2,000	600	700	2,000						1	35	185	885	1	20	7
4,000		3,500	200	18,000	50					1	195	910	1,160	12	64	8
1,000		300	828	2,000									828	1	41	9
600		500	300	2,500		1		17	17				300	4	36	10
3,000		500	278	4,000	25					1	18	181	485	3	62	11
1,500		200	128							3	69	289	417	2	31	12
			3,925	22,700						1	64	232	4,157	10	42	13
1,500				1,000						1	23	121	121			14
5,500	2,500		647	5,000	13					1	42	166	826	3	71	15
2,500			1,857	8,000	80					2	37	205	1,857	2	58	16
2,000				2,500	51									3	61	17
8,000		500	5,500	33,500	275					1	176	583	6,358	9	91	18
1,000			1,425	2,000						1	13	45	1,470	1	10	19
1,500				8,000	80					1	21	31	111		23	20
1,500			750	1,000									750	2	42	21
		575	175										175	3	13	22
1,200		200		17,050	26					1			26	2	38	23
500			320										320	1	25	24
48,600	5,950	8,575	21,435	130,600	730	2		42	42	16	701	3,007	24,767	68	903	
45,200	10.150	3,550	26,227	111,100	397	3		3.500	1,000	17	628	3,058	29,682		953	
3,400		5,025		19,500	333						73			68	50	
	4,200		1,792			1		3,458	958	1		51	4,915			

TABLE No. I

RALEIGH

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Cary Circuit	----	61	42	78	604	36	------	6	6	$ 8,500	$ 60	1
2	Clayton Circuit	----	11	17	19	150	10	2	1	1	20,000	1,000	1
3	Four Oaks Circuit	----	31	15	16	419	29	1	5	5	10,000	--------	1
4	Franklinton Circuit	----	21	11	6	392	11	------	4	4	25,600	1,200	1
5	Granville Circuit	----	24	2	3	665	24	------	7	7	8,300	--------	1
6	Kenly Circuit	1	12	9	96	279	8	1	3	3	5,000	--------	----
7	Louisburg	----	21	20	10	313	15	1	1	1	20,000	--------	1
8	Millbrook Circuit	----	26	4	6	416	22	------	6	6	10,000	--------	1
9	Oxford	----	32	16	23	480	22	4	1	1	26,500	--------	1
10	Oxford Circuit	----	42	3	24	779	35	4	8	7	12,300	110	1
11	Raleigh, Central	1	40	43	25	420	26	5	1	1	26,000	--------	1
12	Edenton Street	2	25	56	56	907	11	7	1	2	71,000	10,000	1
13	Epworth	----	14	16	21	217	13	------	1	1	4,200	--------	----
14	Jenkins Memorial and Apex	----	31	14	23	259	28	------	1	----	--------	--------	1
15	Selma	----	36	87	168	419	30	11	3	3	17,100	--------	1
16	Smithfield	----	44	14	51	338	38	2	1	1	22,350	3,500	1
17	Tar River Circuit	1	11	4	6	640	11	3	5	5	7,300	--------	1
18	Youngsville Circuit	----	33	18	8	268	21	------	6	5	3,750	94	1
19	Zebulon Circuit	----	15	11	1	313	6	1	4	4	6,000	--------	1
20	Princeton	----	7	3	3	231	7	1	4	4	5,200	--------	----
21	Garner	----	60	465	6	525	52	------	4	4	4,400	--------	1
	Total	5	597	870	649	9,034	455	43	73	71	313,500	15,964	18
	Total last year	7	444	349	417	8,400	304	41	68	70	279,950	19,350	18
	Increase	----	153	521	232	634	149	2	5	1	33,550	--------	----
	Decrease	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	--------	3,386	----

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Biscoe	1	32	45	42	296	17	2	3	1	$ 25,041	$-------	1
2	Caledonia Circuit	----	16	16	9	321	4	6	2	4	8,500	--------	1
3	Candor Circuit	2	23	14	34	605	14	41	7	7	6,550	--------	1
4	Elizabeth Circuit	1	19	9	35	356	5	12	6	6	4,000	--------	1
5	Hamlet	----	7	35	15	350	4	5	1	1	14,000	3,500	1
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	----	17	7	6	336	3	2	4	4	2,975	--------	1
7	Laurinburg	1	3	9	12	301	1	------	1	1	7,000	--------	1
8	Lumberton	----	16	10	10	297	8	10	1	1	20,000	1,900	1
9	Lumberton Circuit	----	14	20	19	259	6	16	5	3	4,000	--------	1
10	Maxton	----	4	33	25	205	4	------	1	1	20,000	5,000	1
11	Mt. Gilead Circuit	----	22	3	16	490	12	3	5	5	19,000	--------	1
12	Montgomery Circuit	----	3	4	20	301	2	------	7	6	3,100	--------	1
13	Raeford Circuit	1	15	52	11	419	3	1	3	3	7,500	--------	1
14	Red Springs Circuit	----	5	4	21	259	5	3	2	2	15,000	4,000	1
15	Richmond Circuit	----	26	14	30	651	12	11	6	5	6,000	420	1
16	Roberdel Circuit	----	60	175	7	650	30	------	9	7	6,000	--------	1
17	Robeson Circuit	----	9	17	38	603	9	3	5	5	14,000	1,600	1
18	Rockingham	1	17	17	7	504	6	3	1	1	22,000	--------	1
19	Rowland Circuit	1	13	16	32	353	8	15	4	4	9,500	--------	1
20	St. John and Gibson	----	38	9	4	483	2	17	2	2	18,000	1,025	1
21	St. Paul Circuit	----	8	4	35	361	3	8	4	4	7,000	--------	1
22	Troy Circuit	----	10	139	27	347	11	7	4	3	7,600	--------	1
23	Vass	----	16	12	7	361	6	------	4	4	3,500	--------	----
24	Roberdel and Midway	----	10	22	9	292	5	2	2	2	3,000	--------	----
	Total	8	403	686	471	9,400	180	167	89	82	253,266	17,445	22
	Total last year	10	454	436	491	9,026	227	252	86	77	215,875	16,443	21
	Increase	----	------	250	------	374	------	------	3	5	37,391	1,002	1
	Decrease	2	51	------	20	------	47	85	----	----	--------	--------	----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 2,000	$	$	$ 418	$ 3,000	$ 47			$	$	3	57	$ 232	$ 697	2	57	1
3,500			2,000	7,000	68					1	20	126	2,000		40	2
4,000										3	34	106	106	2	53	3
4,000	128		428	6,000						5	100	832	1,260	5	80	4
1,000		400	14	1,000	4								18	1	52	5
		2,750		2,000						1	26	326	326	3	75	6
5,000			2,440	7,500						1	47	1,101	3,541	4	76	7
2,000			50	3,000	70								120	1	15	8
5,000				17,200						4	124	416	416	3	52	9
			171	6,500	30					2	25	221	221	5	137	10
5,000			300	6,500	77					1	33	116	493	2	45	11
6,000			1,988	35,600	80					2	448	1,802	3,870	5	65	12
			14	2,000									14	1	17	13
2,650		1,250	3,577	2,000	35	1		8,000	700				4,312	2	14	14
3,500		4,900	1,214	7,500	55					1	30	142	1,385	2	33	15
3,500		5,000	13,745	16,625	226					1	57	1,365		5	55	16
1,800										1	35			2	55	17
2,000	94	275	225	600	10								235	2	38	18
2,000	300	150	500	2,000	20								520	1	57	19
			4,200	1,500	23								65	1	36	20
2,000	2,000		410										410	1	30	21
54,450	2,522	14,725	24,394	127,525	745	1		8,000	700	26	1,036	6,584	21,542	50	1,082	
54,360	350	11,600	22,791	93,000	292	1		7	7	21	592	3,985	29,068		942	
90	2,172	3,125	1,603	34,525	453			7,993	693	15	444	2,599			140	
													7,526			

DISTRICT.

$ 3,000	$ 1,019	$ 2,000	$ 8,602	$	$			$	$	2	48	$ 1,595	$ 10,198	6	49	1
3,500		500	4,500	4,000	10					2	17	17	4,537	1	25	2
1,500	28		109										109	1	36	3
2,500			100							1	12	21	121	1	29	4
3,000		2,500	300	6,500	40					2	70	544	884	2	50	5
1,200			64										64	2	47	6
4,000		2,500		5,260						3	130	1,369	1,369	2	72	7
3,000		300	250	2,500	25					2	30	375	650			8
1,500	132	200	234							1	7	6	240	2	16	9
3,500	1,000		184	9,800						2	38	170	354	2	22	10
1,500			145							3	62	239	384	2	63	11
1,000			25										25	1	27	12
2,500				4,000	17					1	25	74	91	2	42	13
3,000	850	2,500	2,360	6,000						2	34	140	2,500	2	32	14
1,800		1,125	527	1,500	18					2	22	105	650	1	108	15
1,500	225		1,105	1,000						1		60	1,065	2	65	16
3,500	600	1,650	10,036	2,700	62					4	96	493	10,591	2	57	17
8,000			850	10,000						2	76	917	1,767	8	65	18
3,000			356	6,750	35					2	39	161	553	2	63	19
3,100			125	10,000	159					2	52	269	1,678	2	48	20
2,000			150	1,900						2	23	28	178	1	67	21
2,000	425		211	3,500						1	52	72	283	1	56	22
			127										127		20	23
			75							1	12	16	91	1		24
59,600	4,279	13,275	30,435	75,410	366					38	845	6,671	38,531	46	1,059	
52,200	2,875	12,282	50,038	74,990	291	1		50		31	767	5,454	55,843		1,038	
7,400	1,404	993		420	65					7	78	1,217			21	
			19,663										17,312			

TABLE No. I

WARRENTON

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Battleboro and Whitakers	----	3	------	3	239	2	3	5	5	$ 8,000	$------	1
2	Bertie Circuit	1	12	32	5	325	9	------	5	5	9,000	--------	1
3	Conway Circuit	----	31	17	20	668	21	10	5	5	9,200	450	1
4	Enfield and Halifax	----	2	6	7	284	2	------	4	4	10,000	--------	1
5	Garysburg Circuit	----	14	10	9	444	13	3	5	5	8,650	--------	1
6	Harrellsville	----	37	12	6	329	4	------	6	6	7,650	1,000	1
7	Henderson, First Church	----	12	16	20	396	4	3	1	1	15,000	--------	1
8	Littleton	----	18	5	8	303	11	3	2	2	16,250	--------	1
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	----	16	5	5	175	10	1	3	3	5,800	--------	----
10	Northampton Circuit	1	46	26	180	1,000	37	------	5	5	11,000	100	1
11	North and South Henderson	----	9	4	3	180	8	------	2	2	3,000	--------	----
12	Rich Square Circuit	----	9	90	19	518	6	2	5	5	10,000	600	1
13	Ridgway Circuit	----	30	29	14	760	30	3	7	7	8,600	--------	1
14	Roanoke Circuit	1	21	1	40	712	17	3	5	5	5,700	--------	1
15	Roanoke Rapids	----	18	12	27	550	13	3	3	3	7,500	412	1
16	Scotland Neck	----	1	47	13	183	1	------	3	3	6,500	--------	2
17	Warren Circuit	----	46	13	8	763	38	1	7	7	9,000	--------	1
18	Warrenton Circuit	1	22	10	109	651	16	10	4	4	17,000	--------	1
19	Weldon and South Weldon	----	12	20	18	310	5	8	1	2	29,000	4,620	1
20	Williamston and Hamilton	2	12	4	4	333	11	------	6	5	10,000	--------	1
	Total	6	362	361	518	9,123	260	53	84	84	208,850	7,182	19
	Total last year	7	369	249	376	9,021	256	80	82	85	209,500	8,419	19
	Increase	----	------	112	142	102	4	------	2	----	----------	--------	----
	Decrease	1	7	------	------	------	------	27	----	1	650	237	----

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	----	59	3	4	326	41	6	5	5	8,000	125	1
2	Ayden Circuit	----	38	19	11	380	28	------	6	6	6,000	--------	1
3	Bath Circuit	1	15	7	11	556	9	8	6	5	6,600	--------	2
4	Bethel Circuit	----	34	------	2	313	29	1	4	4	4,500	--------	2
5	Elm City	1	36	2	7	227	31	1	2	2	2,000	--------	1
6	Farmville Circuit	----	27	17	28	179	22	1	4	4	2,700	--------	1
7	Fairfield and Engelhard	----	4	1	5	198	2	3	1	1	5,000	--------	1
8	Fremont Circuit	----	13	3	4	472	9	------	5	5	7,250	75	1
9	Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	----	3	28	7	369	1	1	1	1	40,000	12,092	1
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	1	3	4	349	1	5	4	4	4,900	--------	1
11	McKendree Circuit	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	----	----------	--------	----
12	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	----	6	2	32	545	6	------	7	7	7,500	--------	1
13	Nashville Circuit	----	6	4	18	361	3	4	4	4	4,500	--------	1
14	Rocky Mount, First Church	----	7	23	7	474	2	4	1	1	40,000	--------	1
15	South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street	----	8	14	18	271	2	------	3	3	8,600	200	----
16	Stantonsburg Circuit	----	41	2	2	316	37	------	5	5	7,600	800	1
17	Spring Hope Circuit	----	36	8	9	336	22	11	5	5	13,600	5,800	1
18	Swan Quarter and Soule	----	4	3	7	350	2	5	2	2	8,000	2,000	1
19	Tarboro	----	7	20	7	191	6	------	1	1	4,000	--------	1
20	Vanceboro Circuit	1	2	2	30	319	------	2	6	6	5,000	--------	1
21	Washington	1	1	12	27	436	1	3	1	1	25,000	--------	1
22	Wilson	----	76	14	29	615	54	------	1	1	32,000	--------	1
	Total	4	427	187	269	7,583	308	45	74	73	213,950	21,092	22
	Total last year	3	315	227	471	7,590	208	78	80	77	234,800	27,625	20
	Increase	1	112	------	------	------	108	------	----	----	----------	--------	2
	Decrease	----	------	40	202	7	------	33	6	4	20,850	6,533	----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,700	$	$	$ 85	$ 3,750	$ 33			$	$	1	12	$ 49	$	2	26	1
2,500		1,500	868	5,200	39					1	20	192		3	66	2
2,000			1,625	2,800	11	1		17	17					1	88	3
1,550			156							1	12	166		3	32	4
1,600			407	3,600	17									1	32	5
3,000			255	3,800	153					3	45	78		1	47	6
3,000		2,500	160	12,500						1	81	511		2	62	7
2,500			185	6,600	66					3	175	488		5	43	8
			56	2,500	33					2	27	117		4	40	9
1,200		300	150	4,000	21					1	20	158		3	84	10
		125	45	1,500										1	11	11
2,500			275	2,800	28									3	76	12
850		300	275											1		13
1,300		110								1	27	24		3	42	14
500		400	250	4,000	80					2	40	25		2	34	15
3,000	100		265	3,000										1	20	16
1,500		500	935	800						1	20	16			136	17
2,500			186	9,200						1	39	265		5	79	18
3,500		2,130		16,750	100					1	50	482		4	53	19
2,500	700	600	100	4,200	25									2	42	20
37,200	800	8,465	6,278	87,000	606	1		17	17	19	568	2,571	11,176	47	1,013	
37,650	790	6,539	8,091	88,300	661	2		50		19	591	2,347	11,099		955	
	10	1,926							17			224	77		58	
450			1,813	1,300	55	1		33			23					

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$	$ 569	$	$			$	$	2	30	$ 91	$ 660	2	43	1
500			150	1,500	39								189		40	2
1,300			92										92		59	3
1,500			300	2,500									300	1	20	4
1,500			94	2,000									94	1	22	5
1,200		400	46	1,500	11					1	24	171	238	1	21	6
1,000			50							1	26	85	135	2	20	7
3,200	250	500		2,000	32					2	42	115	147	3	48	8
4,000	1,980	560	3,444	22,500						1	46	100	3,543	3	46	9
1,600														1	46	10
														1	41	11
2,500														1	42	12
2,500			17							1	22	35	52		23	13
6,000			4,400	17,600	75					4	127	1,101	5,575	6	60	14
			62	1,675	10								72	2	18	15
1,500			1,454	2,500									1,454	1	46	16
2,000			800	7,600									800	1	28	17
1,500			2,498	1,800	14								2,512	1	51	18
4,500		500	620	4,750						2	66	56	677	3	32	19
1,500	604			1,000										1	44	20
6,000		3,000	100	14,250						1	43	176	176	8	87	21
6,500			17	21,200	53	1		200	200	1	78	554	625	6	65	22
51,800	2,834	4,960	14,713	104,375	234	1		200	200	16	404	2,484	17,341	45	860	
45,966	1,154	3,580	14,861	94,300	377	1		750		13	445	2,799	18,037		837	
5,834	1,780	1,330		10,075				225		3					23	
			48		43						41	315	796			

TABLE No. I

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Church: No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit	----	2	8	6	422	------	15	8	8	$ 8,500	$------	1
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	----	45	11	9	392	31	4	8	8	10,800	--------	1
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1	32	26	8	381	3	4	4	4	7,000	--------	1
4	Clinton Circuit	2	30	27	59	648	15	3	6	5	10,500	--------	1
5	Hallsboro Circuit	1	12	------	9	398	9	7	6	6	2,500	--------	----
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	----	3	6	17	376	3	10	4	5	7,500	75	1
7	Kenansville Circuit	----	11	9	3	382	11	------	6	4*	5,625	--------	1
8	Magnolia Circuit	----	14	15	9	440	11	10	5	5	5,500	--------	1
9	Onslow Circuit	1	10	14	88	462	7	------	4	4	5,800	--------	1
10	Sea Gate and Wrightsville	1	------	17	2	61	------	4	2	3	4,000	56	----
11	Scott's Hill Circuit	----	4	2	17	189	1	------	6	7	2,500	--------	1
12	Shallotte Circuit	1	12	3	5	574	11	13	7	7	2,000	--------	1
13	Southport	----	13	7	7	295	5	8	1	1	7,000	600	1
14	Swansboro Circuit	1	8	12	6	431	3	6	3	3	3,500	--------	1
15	Tabor Circuit	4	7	30	10	492	4	19	8	7	7,050	600	1
16	Town Creek Circuit	----	4	------	2	291	------	8	7	7	4,000	--------	1
17	Wallace and Rose Hill	----	5	14	21	384	2	6	4	4	4,800	--------	1
18	Whiteville	----	3	10	5	248	------	4	2	2	2,500	--------	1
19	Wilmington, Bladen Street	----	12	18	28	235	8	------	1	1	12,000	--------	1
20	Fifth Street	1	68	71	64	825	26	35	1	1	60,000	--------	1
21	Grace	----	7	57	48	804	2	6	1	1	60,000	--------	1
22	Trinity	1	4	10	14	195	1	3	1	1	15,000	--------	1
	Total	14	306	367	437	8,925	153	161	95	94	248,075	1,331	20
	Total last year	15	348	335	476	8,747	192	201	95	92†	235,980	1,201	20
	Increase	----	------	32	------	178	------	------	----	1†	13,095	130	----
	Decrease	1	42	------	39	------	39	40	----	----	----------	--------	----

RECAPITU

	District	Membership: Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Church: No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages
1	Durham	25	731	339	494	10,415	531	61	74	71‡	$ 404,039	$ 14,016	15†
2	Elizabeth City	7	388	262	417	9,272	217	136	75	80	357,328	4,154	22
3	Fayetteville	12	483	389	937	10,752	323	113	96	95	187,130	10,575	18
4	New Bern	15	561	291	541	10,720	399	70	94	91	325,515	9,308	21†
5	Raleigh	5	597	870	649	9,034	455	43	73	71	313,500	15,964	18
6	Rockingham	8	403	686	471	9,400	180	167	89	82	253,266	17,445	22
7	Warrenton	6	362	361	518	9,123	260	53	84	84	208,850	7,182	19
8	Washington	4	427	187	269	7,583	308	45	74	73	213,950	21,092	22
9	Wilmington	14	306	367	437	8,925	153	161	95	94	248,075	1,331	20
	Total	96	4,258	3,752	4,733	85,224	2,826	849	754	741‡	2,511,653	101,067	178
	Total last year	96	3,763	3,014	4,011	84,149	2,424	1,094	760	738†	2,241,225	137,832	175†
	Increase	----	435	736	722	1,175	402	------	----	2	220,428	--------	3
	Decrease	----	------	------	------	------	------	155	6	----	----------	36,765	----

*Add ¾. †Add ½. ‡Add ⅓.

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,200	$	$ 200	$ 150	$ 2,750	$ 36			$	$			$	$ 186	3	41	1
1,500		100	1,500	1,500	22					1	16	20	1,542	1	35	2
2,500	500	500	1,200	2,900	45								1,245	1	24	3
3,000	260		838	5,200						1	9	15	854	2	60	4
		400												2	15	5
2,000			180	6,350						2	50	275	275	2	60	6
1,800		25	429	3,000									476		26	7
1,200			126							1	13	7	133	3	54	8
1,000	500	68											68	2	24	9
			410										410		4	10
500		200	250	1,000	10								260	1	14	11
550		100	50										50	3	17	12
2,000		4,000	819	3,000	15					1	16	17	851	1	23	13
1,200		100								1	12	2	2	2	43	14
1,000	400	250											250	1	28	15
1,500	150			1,000									150	1	16	16
1,500	905		63	1,300	12					3	72	500	577	3	14	17
1,000		350								1	21	70	70	1	9	18
2,500	800		450	3,500									450	2	18	19
5,000			1,334	27,400						2	75	317	317	4	55	20
10,000			600	33,850						4	349	1,290	1,890	6	58	21
3,000	2,000		30	3,500	26								55	1	16	22
43,950	5,515	6,043	8,399	96,250	166					17	633	2,513	10,111	42	654	
40,550	5,675	7,050	10,088	93,784	380	7		1,000		11	354	3,985	12,687		695	
3,400				2,466						6	279			41	969	
	160	1,007	1,689		214	7		1,000				1,472	2,576			

LATION.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 44,950	$ 3,967	$ 6,600	$ 31,960	$182,425	$ 606			$	$	18	535	$ 3,141	$ 36,087	39	737	1
46,362	4,759	11,706	8,809	62,709	271	1				28	597	2,775	12,991	36	878	2
38,600	326	4,344	14,404	73,850	485					15	445	1,496	21,380	39	763	3
48,600	5,950	8,575	21,435	130,600	730	2		42	42	16	701	3,007	24,767	68	903	4
54,450	2,522	14,725	24,394	127,525	745	1		8,000	700	26	1,036	6,584	21,542	50	1,082	5
59,600	4,279	13,275	30,435	75,410	366					38	845	6,671	38,531	46	1,059	6
37,200	800	8,465	6,278	87,000	606	1		700	17	19	568	2,571	11,176	47	1,013	7
51,800	2,834	4,960	14,713	104,375	234	1		200	200	16	404	2,484	17,341	45	860	8
43,950	5,515	2,243	8,399	96,250	166					17	633	2,513	10,111	42	654	9
425,512	30,952	74,893	160,827	940,144	4,209	6		8,942	959	193	5,764	31,242	193,926	412	7,949	
411,913	26,364	71,499	176,213	797,174	3,416	17		5,594	1,236	164	4,755	28,039	207,718		7,505	
13,599	4,588	3,394		142,970	793			3,348		29	1,009	3,153			444	
			15,386			11			277							

Statistical Table No. II—

DURHAM

	Charges	Epworth Leagues: No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Sunday: No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burlington			$	$	$	$	$	1	31	667		47
2	Burlington Circuit								5	29	325		
3	Chapel Hill	2	24				18	18	2	18	358	18	12
4	Durham, Branscn	2	45		10		27	37	1	12	150	20	
5	Carr Church	1	34						1	16	379		48
6	Lakewood								1	11	130	16	19
7	Mangum Street	2	37	5			43	48	1	15	193		10
8	Memorial	1	100					145	1	47	905	150	85
9	Trinity	1	55		75		65	140	1	31	458		42
10	West Durham	1	160	45			118	163	1	30	451	35	42
11	Durham Circuit								9	52	509		26
12	Graham								1	11	200		
13	Hillsboro Circuit	3	60	20			70	90	5	35	591	23	128
14	Leasburg Circuit								5	37	225	9	
15	Milton Circuit								4	30	235		
16	Mt. Tirzah Circuit								8	48	540		
17	North Alamance Circuit	2	37						4	38	793		16
18	Pelham and Shady Grove								2	13	135		
19	Pearl Mill and Bethany	1	43			5	24	29	4	30	285		
20	Roxboro								1	15	232		21
21	South Alamance Circuit								3	15	257		
22	Yanceyville Circuit								5	30	255		15
23	Person Circuit	1	30						3	20	200		
	Total	17	625	70	85	5	365	670	65	614	8,473	271	511
	Total last year	13	789				289	593	67	603	8,244		
	Increase	3	836	70		5	76	77		11	229		
	Decrease								2				

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	1	55	$ 4	$ 45	$	$	$ 49	5	77	740		
2	Chowan Circuit								4	27	201		
3	Columbia Circuit								6	30	332		
4	Currituck Circuit								5	40	410		
5	Dare Circuit	3	126	40			260	300	4	60	431	12	40
6	Edenton								1	10	95		
7	Elizabeth City, City Road	1	35		35		25	60	1	20	343		26
8	First Church								2	41	938	40	99
9	Gates Circuit	4	124		55		210	265	5	39	330		
10	Hatteras Circuit								3	36	303		30
11	Hertford	1	68		45		121	166	1	14	168		
12	Kennekeet Circuit	1	46				5	5	4	47	383		30
13	Kitty Hawk Circuit								4	46	204		3
14	Moyock Circuit	1	49	15	10		30	55	4	41	291		5
15	North Gates Circuit								5	37	283	20	6
16	Pasquotank Circuit								5	48	432		
17	Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	1	36	25			5	30	3	33	276		19
18	Perquimans Circuit								7	62	516		
19	Plymouth								3	20	165		
20	Roanoke Island	3	134		96		108	204	3	48	491	16	81
21	Roper Circuit	2	57		10		124	134	3	27	281	24	37
	Total	18	730	84	296		1,618	2,886	77	803	7,773	112	376
	Total last year	27	922				937	1,170	77	816	7,116		
	Increase	9	192	84			681	1,717			657		
	Decrease									13			

North Carolina Conference, 1914.

DISTRICT

Schools

Training Class	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables Nos. 1 and 2	Number
-----	3	33	$-----	$ 70	$ 12	$ 108	$ 360	$ 552	$-------	$-------	$ 552	$ 1,441	$ 1,993	1
-----	-----	36	-----	-----	8	61	-----	69	-----	-----	69	3	72	2
-----	2	5	40	-----	7	114	58	202	220	40	180	439	619	3
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	62	47	113	150	62	88	109	197	4
-----	3	-----	-----	-----	7	90	64	162	-----	-----	162	73	235	5
-----	-----	4	5	-----	3	94	-----	99	-----	-----	99	731	829	6
1	2	13	25	-----	2	106	16	133	181	25	156	1,500	1,656	7
1	11	-----	100	-----	108	394	60	602	747	-----	747	24,432	25,179	8
1	3	19	-----	-----	25	109	510	645	785	272	513	1,151	1,664	9
-----	4	30	-----	-----	10	179	10	200	363	-----	363	250	613	10
4	3	39	-----	-----	50	65	51	167	-----	-----	167	15	182	11
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	98	-----	103	-----	-----	103	1,135	1,238	12
1	8	40	-----	15	15	81	58	171	261	-----	261	793	1,054	13
-----	-----	12	7	-----	21	64	-----	93	93	-----	93	228	321	14
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	35	4	42	-----	-----	42	241	283	15
3	4	25	20	-----	5	90	-----	115	-----	-----	115	542	657	16
-----	1	48	-----	-----	3	135	252	391	-----	-----	391	577	863	17
-----	2	17	-----	-----	5	40	-----	45	-----	-----	45	50	95	18
-----	-----	38	-----	10	7	-----	82	93	122	-----	122	1,501	1,623	19
-----	3	38	-----	-----	20	137	60	217	-----	-----	219	344	561	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	74	-----	79	-----	-----	79	291	370	21
-----	-----	21	3	6	10	41	14	76	76	10	66	190	255	22
1	1	4	-----	10	15	30	-----	50	50	-----	50	50	100	23
12	51	429	200	111	353	2,207	1,646	4,419	5,089	409	4,682	36,086	40,664	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	210	-----	-----	3,950	4,543	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143	-----	-----	469	546	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

DISTRICT.

-----	-----	-----	$ 54	$-----	$ 23	$ 314	$ 184	$ 576	$ 626	$-------	$ 626	$ 204	$ 830	1
-----	-----	4	-----	-----	12	39	17	69	69	-----	69	1,315	1,285	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	62	-----	62	62	-----	62	558	620	3
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	82	60	157	157	-----	314	448	762	4
-----	1	58	-----	66	10	200	100	376	676	66	610	3,100	3,710	5
-----	-----	-----	28	-----	-----	77	-----	105	105	28	96	504	600	6
-----	2	5	91	-----	4	110	121	327	387	-----	387	944	1,332	7
-----	2	16	95	-----	13	122	349	567	567	-----	1,148	1,345	2,494	8
-----	-----	13	-----	34	22	80	6	144	410	84	325	338	664	9
1	3	20	-----	2	8	78	-----	89	89	-----	89	504	593	10
-----	-----	17	50	-----	21	170	-----	241	408	-----	408	515	919	11
-----	1	10	39	-----	7	146	1	194	200	-----	200	132	332	12
-----	4	1	10	-----	4	65	40	149	149	-----	149	40	189	13
-----	-----	17	-----	-----	17	109	2	128	183	-----	183	138	320	14
-----	-----	8	23	-----	23	89	21	157	157	23	133	515	648	15
-----	-----	-----	47	-----	94	-----	150	244	244	45	198	57	255	16
-----	2	6	10	-----	9	277	60	347	377	-----	1,095	608	1,703	17
-----	-----	8	-----	-----	15	145	-----	161	161	-----	161	388	549	18
-----	2	10	60	-----	3	54	60	177	177	57	120	368	488	19
-----	3	5	-----	-----	10	316	141	468	673	-----	673	868	1,542	20
-----	2	6	22	5	16	143	-----	188	322	22	300	498	798	21
1	25	580	529	107	327	2,678	1,312	4,926	6,212	325	7,346	13,449	20,633	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	360	-----	-----	4,915	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,678	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE No. II

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Bladen Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	8	53	505		16
2	Buckhorn Circuit								4	26	304		
3	Carthage Circuit								4	30	385		30
4	Cokesbury Circuit												
5	Duke								2	25	280	54	39
6	Dunn	1	60		40		123	163	2	26	359	38	41
7	Elise Circuit								7	50	500		
8	Fayetteville, Hay Street								1	36	561		6
9	Fayetteville Circuit								5	42	494		
10	Goldston Circuit								8	60	755		
11	Haw River Circuit								6	51	576		
12	Hope Mills Circuit								4	43	370		
13	Jonesboro Circuit								6	34	347		
14	Lillington Circuit								6	37	420		
15	Newton Grove Circuit								5	46			28
16	Parkton Circuit	1	35			1	13	13	3	22	380		
17	Pittsboro Circuit								6	51	427	18	8
18	Sanford Circuit								2	24	278		12
19	Siler City Circuit								5	34	562		47
20	Stedman Circuit								5	42	285		
21	Roseboro Circuit								5	35	382		
	Total	2	95		40	1	136	176	94	767	8,170	110	227
	Total last year	3	121				164	216	99	779	8,625		
	Increase												
	Decrease	1	26				28	40	5	12	455		

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	1	24	$	$	$	$ 10	$ 10	2	20	185	12	13
2	Beaufort	2	68				40	40	3	30	330	20	15
3	Bridgeton Circuit	3	52					50	6	37	285	10	12
4	Carteret Circuit								7	61	400		
5	Dover Circuit								5	39	425		
6	Elm Street and E. Kinston	1	78		32		36	68	2	31	407		47
7	Goldsboro, St. John	2	78	37			50	87	1	18	370	20	36
8	St. Paul								1	30	450		28
9	Goldsboro Circuit	2	64		6			6	7	42	445		24
10	Grifton Circuit								5	25	357		
11	Hookerton Circuit	1	20		4		16	20	4	29	293		27
12	Jones Circuit	2	50				13	13	7	55	521	15	37
13	Kinston, Queen St.	1	59		50		74	124	1	28	542		21
14	La Grange Circuit								3	17	150		
15	Morehead City								1	24	623		47
16	Mt. Olive and Faison	3	94		45		62	107	2	31	396	8	20
17	Mt. Olive Circuit	2	58						6	57	559		35
18	New Bern, Centenary	1	165	80			803	883	2	37	1,015		78
19	Ocracoke and Portsmouth								2	20	198		
20	Oriental Circuit	2	50	10			5	15	4	37	300	8	11
21	Pamlico Circuit								7	49	412		
22	Seven Springs Circuit								3	14	192		
23	Snow Hill Circuit								2	20	424		60
24	Straits Circuit								4	43	313		
	Total	23	860	127	137		1,109	1,423	87	794	9,592	93	511
	Total last year	17	667				650	978	84	808	8,790		
	Increase	6	193	127			459	445	3		802		
	Decrease									14			

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables Nos. 1 and 2	Number
			$	$	$	$ 102	$ 17	$ 136	$ 136	$	$ 136	$ 50	$ 168	1
				1	20	54		77					77	2
1		25	60		23	32	478	510			570	1,708	2,218	3
														4
1	6	2	6	3	4	80	60	152		152	152	80	182	5
1	3		40		15	117	60	233	397	40	346	3,853	4,199	6
					7	70	15					130	193	7
1	5	25		127	24	202	63	417			417	2,415	2,833	8
		22			10	215		215			226	362	589	9
	5				16	117		133			133	24	157	10
		14	8		8	96		116			116	222	338	11
	2	15	25	5	12	69	48	160		30	130	6,314	6,444	12
					11	32	80	123			246	99	245	13
		16			3	75		78			78	137	213	14
	5	18		3	7	88	7				107	94	190	15
		1		8	11	44	19	95	108	19	98	90	188	16
	5	21			59	78	150	287	287	59	228	641	870	17
	3	14			7	128	15	150			150	5,807	5,957	18
		45	18		25	110	50	203	203		203	470	673	19
		3			5	52		58					58	20
		11	11	73	17	48	14	164	164		164	54	219	21
4	34	232	168	220	284	1,739	1,819	3,377	3,543	300	3,400	22,550	25,953	
					366			4,413	4,629					
					82			1,036	1,086					

DISTRICT.

		4	$ 10	$	$ 2	$ 75	$	$ 87	$ 97	$	$ 97	$ 2,000	$ 2,097	1
	2	6	100		10	163		273	313	100	213	69	280	2
	3	4	150		12	143	35	340	390	142	258	975	1,233	3
				8	3			12	12		12		12	4
		13			10	82	78	170	170		170		170	5
	3	25		12	6	86	163	268	357	75	282	1,477	1,759	6
1	5	4	25		4	99	69	199	287	25	260	885	1,145	7
1		22	22		30	142	632	826	826		826	1,160	1,986	8
					23	85		108	114		114	828	943	9
		13	90		3	35	80	237	237		237	300	537	10
		25			15	96	90	201	221		221	485	705	11
	2	23	17		7	97	80	201	214	30	184	417	602	12
1	4	45	175		29	519	694	1,418	1,542	793	749	4,157	4,906	13
						38	13	51	51		51	121	172	14
	1	18			63	269	271	604	604		604	826	1,431	15
5		4			5	173	360	538	646	360	286	2,062	2,348	16
	12	27			32	73		105	105		105		105	17
	4	9	27	50	22	321	288	708	1,591	77	1,414	6,358	7,773	18
	1	17	40		5	65		111	111		111	1,470	1,581	19
	7	10	50			100		150	165	50	115	111	226	20
1	2	7			6	149	20	175	175		175	750	926	21
					4	26	65	95	95		95	175	270	22
		2			7	70		78	78		78	26	104	23
	2	36	50		2	69	91	212	212		212	320	532	24
9	48	314	776	70	300	2,975	3,029	7,167	8,613	1,652	6,869	24,767	31,638	
					288			7,237	8,215					
					12	2,975			398					
								70						

TABLE No. II

RALEIGH

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Cary Circuit	1	40	$ 75	$	$	$ 28	$ 103	6	51	578		
2	Clayton								1				
3	Four Oaks Circuit	1	40				7	7	5	41	461	6	
4	Franklinton Circuit	1	27				3	3	4	38	705	55	19
5	Granville Circuit								6	35	300		
6	Kenly Circuit								3	29	380		
7	Louisburg	1	34		35		10	45	2	28	286		
8	Millbrook Circuit	1	40				150	150	4	25	239		
9	Oxford								7	46	394		
10	Oxford Station								1	20	225		
11	Raleigh, Central	1	44	45			18	64	1	22	425		41
12	Edenton Street	1	59	45					1	62	1,031	140	93
13	Epworth	2	50	5			5	10	1	9	225		
14	Jenkins Memorial and Apex								2	30	345		
15	Selma	1	42				4	4	2	23	337	10	21
16	Smithfield	1	60		44		17	61	2	24	361	30	30
17	Tar River Circuit								6	43	375		
18	Youngsville Circuit								4	18	236		
19	Zebulon Circuit								3	30	357	23	
20	Princeton Circuit								3	20	198		
21	Garner Circuit								4	27	347		
	Total	11	436	170	79		249	454	66	662	6,946	264	204
	Total last year	7	366				138	387	66	566	8,034		
	Increase	4	70				111	67		96			
	Decrease										1,088		

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Biscoe			$	$	$	$	$	1	13	144	20	10
2	Caledonia Circuit								3	23	350	10	
3	Candor Circuit								6	37	340		
4	Elizabeth Circuit								6	33	310		
5	Hamlet	1	87				105	105	1	16	265		
6	Laurel Hill Circuit								4	21	225		
7	Laurinburg								1	17	258		
8	Lumberton	2	54						1	15	140	24	20
9	Lumberton Circuit								4	30	260		8
10	Maxton								1	14	337		22
11	Mt. Gilead Circuit								4	32	413		
12	Montgomery Circuit								6	30	269		
13	Raeford Circuit								3	21	263		11
14	Red Springs Circuit								2	16	208	15	8
15	Richmond Circuit								5	43	509		
16	Roberdel Circuit								8	40	327		
17	Roberson Circuit								4	39	479	48	24
18	Rockingham								1	18	275		
19	Rowland Circuit								3	22	221		
20	St. John and Gibson								3	22	333		
21	St. Paul Circuit								4	26	227		
22	Troy Circuit								4	36	272		
23	Vass								4	19	191		
24	Roberdel and Midway								4	38	602		50
	Total	3	141				105	105	83	621	7,223	139	131
	Total last year	2	100				106	122	75	603	6,796		
	Increase	1	41						8	18	427	139	131
	Decrease						1	17					

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables Nos. 1 and 2	Number
-----	------	26	$-----	$ 67	$ 16	$ 200	$------	$ 288	$ 388	$ 22	$ 366	$ 697	$ 1,064	1
-----	------	11	------	2	2	73	65	193	------	------	286	2,000	2,286	2
-----	------	27	------	------	6	81	196	288	291	------	291	106	398	3
-----	2	15	------	237	55	231	1,520	2,045	2,048	------	2,048	1,260	3,309	4
-----	------	24	16	------	9	73	71	169	------	87	82	1,454	1,536	5
-----	------	3	------	------	15	81	102	197	------	------	197	326	523	6
1	3	16	------	150	10	170	40	370	415	------	415	3,401	3,957	7
-----	6	16	------	13	2	31	15	65	66	------	66	120	315	8
-----	------	29	------	------	13	95	------	109	109	------	109	221	330	9
-----	2	9	------	------	10	222	------	232	232	------	232	------	648	10
-----	3	25	38	------	5	205	225	538	------	38	974	493	1,460	11
3	3	23	------	36	17	309	162	525	570	------	570	3,870	4,441	12
-----	2	14	------	------	2	27	57	86	96	------	96	------	96	13
-----	1	26	------	------	2	48	45	95	95	------	95	4,312	4,407	14
-----	3	29	------	------	10	120	20	151	155	135	135	1,385	1,520	15
-----	3	45	------	------	10	143	60	213	275	------	275	15,336	15,611	16
-----	------	------	------	------	5	35	------	40	------	------	40	------	40	17
-----	------	16	------	------	7	23	20	51	------	------	51	235	286	18
-----	------	6	------	------	7	40	------	53	53	------	53	520	567	19
-----	4	5	------	------	2	30	17	50	50	------	50	65	115	20
-----	------	25	------	------	4	56	39	99	99	------	99	410	510	21
4	32	379	54	503	207	2,220	2,589	5,664	6,118	282	5,836	34,211	41,133	
-----	------	------	------	------	252	------	------	5,262	5,649	------	------	------	------	
-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	402	469	------	------	------	------	
-----	------	------	------	------	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	

DISTRICT.

-----	2	12	$-----	$ 35	$ 18	$ 44	$ 107	$ 205	$------	$------	$ 205	$ 10,198	$ 10,403	1
-----	------	16	------	------	6	230	------	236	------	------	236	4,534	4,760	2
-----	------	19	------	6	8	37	10	63	------	------	63	109	172	3
-----	------	13	------	40	23	90	35	148	------	------	148	21	169	4
1	3	4	30	------	------	80	285	395	500	------	500	884	1,384	5
-----	------	14	------	------	20	49	20	90	90	------	90	64	154	6
-----	1	3	------	24	25	227	143	419	------	120	299	1,369	1,669	7
-----	4	7	------	------	10	116	40	166	166	------	166	400	566	8
1	2	12	20	------	5	88	60	146	------	------	146	240	386	9
-----	------	4	------	------	5	153	126	285	------	60	225	354	579	10
-----	------	------	8	------	------	125	------	133	------	------	133	384	417	11
-----	------	3	------	------	2	31	31	33	------	------	33	25	58	12
-----	------	12	------	------	15	136	135	286	------	------	287	91	379	13
-----	5	5	40	------	9	90	38	179	------	40	139	2,500	2,639	14
-----	1	7	------	2	20	109	66	193	------	------	192	650	845	15
-----	4	20	10	------	7	56	5	79	------	------	79	1,065	1,144	16
1	8	9	------	78	12	150	224	465	------	------	465	10,591	11,056	17
1	2	16	------	------	18	319	160	479	------	------	479	917	1,396	18
-----	3	13	------	------	16	103	2	121	------	------	121	553	675	19
-----	------	24	------	------	17	129	------	146	------	------	146	1,678	1,824	20
-----	------	------	12	------	8	97	------	117	------	12	105	178	283	21
-----	1	10	------	------	11	163	2	177	------	------	177	283	461	22
-----	------	------	------	------	22	104	------	126	------	------	126	127	253	23
-----	------	------	------	------	5	189	------	195	------	------	195	91	287	24
4	36	223	120	185	282	2,915	1,489	4,887	4,992	232	4,755	37,306	41,959	
-----	------	------	------	------	429	------	------	5,650	5,772	------	------	------	------	
4	36	223	120	------	------	2,915	------	------	------	232	4,755	37,306	41,959	
-----	------	------	------	------	147	------	------	763	780	------	------	------	------	

TABLE No. II

WARRENTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Battleboro and Whitakers			$	$	$	$	$	3	23	260		35
2	Bertie Circuit								5	30	240	14	12
3	Conway Circuit	2	82				75	75	4	50	544	35	17
4	Enfield and Halifax								2	15	147		
5	Garysburg Circuit								6	43	324		15
6	Harrellsville	1	20						3	22			
7	Henderson, First Church								1	28	337		
8	Littleton								3	26	304	25	28
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	1	40				37	37	2	12	106		17
10	Northampton Circuit	9	250	10			4	14	5	56	511		42
11	North and South Henderson								2	15	180		
12	Rich Square Circuit	4	134		50		38	88	5	42	388		3
13	Ridgeway Circuit	1	25						7	100	723	35	31
14	Roanoke Circuit	2	65		10		12	22	5	40	319		
15	Roanoke Rapids								3	35	538		
16	Scotland Neck								2	19	245	25	43
17	Warren Circuit	1	26		2			2	6	55	554		7
18	Warrenton Circuit	2	87		30			30	4	44	431	27	35
19	Weldon and South Weldon	1	54		42		7	49	2	22	332		52
20	Williamston and Hamilton	1	20						5	30	320		35
	Total	25	743	10	134		173	317	75	707	6,803	161	372
	Total last year	23	705				187	313	81	717	6,667		
	Increase	2	38					4			136		
	Decrease						14		6	10			

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	1	22	$	$	$	$	$	7	50	337		4
2	Ayden Circuit								4	35	375		
3	Bath Circuit								5	41	320		
4	Bethel Circuit								2	14	193		
5	Elm City								2	24	153		
6	Farmville Circuit								3	16	197		
7	Fairfield and Engelhard								1	8	100		
8	Fremont Circuit								5	44	435		
9	Greenville, Jarvis Memorial								1	18	348		
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit								3	28	243	11	13
11	McKendree Circuit												
12	Mt. Pleasant Circuit								6	48	570		
13	Nashville Circuit								2	16	232		
14	Rocky Mount, First Church								1	26	380		20
15	South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark St.								3	29	481		
16	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	45	10			162	172	4	28	297		8
17	Spring Hope Circuit								4	29	230		
18	Swan Quarter and Soule								2	15	225		
19	Tarboro								2	19	180		
20	Vanceboro Circuit								3	15	125		
21	Washington								1	24	432	131	64
22	Wilson								1	20	400		70
	Total	2	67	10			162	172	62	547	6,253	142	179
	Total last year	8	213				50	52	61	532	5,970		
	Increase			10			112	120	1	15	283	142	179
	Decrease	6	146										

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total fron Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables Nos. 1 and 2	Number
-----	2	-----	$ 4	$-----	$ 5	$ 40	$-----	$ 49	$ 49	$-----	$ 49	$ 167	$ 217	1
1	5	10	16	-----	36	133	6	292	192	-----	1,192	1,099	1,291	2
-----	3	31	8	-----	21	128	81	239	314	-----	314	1,653	1,967	3
-----	4	-----	-----	-----	6	76	122	105	105	-----	105	322	438	4
-----	-----	8	-----	10	28	56	35	128	128	-----	258	424	683	5
-----	3	12	5	-----	10	95	-----	100	100	-----	110	486	596	6
-----	2	8	-----	-----	8	153	60	221	221	-----	221	511	733	7
1	1	14	33	-----	35	85	82	235	235	61	174	739	913	8
1	3	7	-----	16	9	44	43	113	150	-----	150	206	357	9
1	5	34	128	8	33	163	233	567	581	123	457	229	689	10
-----	-----	6	20	-----	4	84	108	108	-----	20	288	45	133	11
														12
-----	6	8	12	-----	40	28	9	309	397	-----	397	303	700	
1	16	-----	88	-----	33	193	-----	281	281	-----	316	275	591	13
-----	2	20	23	-----	11	52	-----	86	108	23	84	134	218	14
-----	3	15	-----	-----	15	300	-----	315	315	-----	315	80	395	15
-----	2	1	17	-----	10	61	61	150	150	-----	150	265	415	16
1	3	36	-----	-----	22	110	190	325	327	-----	327	949	1,276	17
1	1	18	77	-----	37	174	203	492	522	35	420	452	872	18
-----	2	6	-----	-----	20	126	67	214	263	-----	263	2,712	2,975	19
-----	-----	4	-----	-----	30	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	80	125	205	20
7	63	248	343	34	413	2,151	1,300	4,329	4,438	262	5,670	11,176	15,664	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	341	-----	-----	4,443	4,756	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	114	318	-----	-----	-----	-----	

DISTRICT.

-----	-----	-----	$-----	$-----	$ 26	$ 75	$ 75	$ 177	$ 177	$-----	$ 177	$ 660	$ 837	1
-----	-----	16	-----	-----	5	45	-----	50	50	-----	50	189	239	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	53	79	-----	139	-----	139	92	231	3
-----	-----	16	-----	-----	3	42	-----	-----	45	-----	45	300	345	4
-----	-----	30	12	-----	9	35	19	75	75	31	44	94	130	5
-----	-----	15	10	-----	5	83	6	99	-----	-----	99	238	338	6
-----	-----	4	-----	-----	4	18	10	32	32	-----	32	85	117	7
-----	-----	10	-----	-----	7	60	-----	67	67	-----	67	147	214	8
1	2	2	-----	-----	17	135	120	271	271	-----	271	3,543	3,815	9
1	1	1	-----	-----	9	60	-----	69	69	-----	69	-----	69	10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	8	78	-----	86	86	-----	86	1,000	1,085	12
-----	-----	1	5	-----	13	38	45	101	101	5	96	52	148	13
-----	2	20	60	-----	15	261	143	480	480	-----	480	5,576	6,056	14
-----	2	-----	20	-----	3	92	138	255	255	-----	235	72	307	15
-----	2	19	-----	-----	9	134	-----	143	315	-----	315	1,454	1,769	16
-----	7	-----	-----	-----	13	39	-----	52	52	-----	52	800	852	17
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	45	25	74	74	-----	74	2,512	2,586	18
-----	-----	6	41	-----	8	189	-----	288	288	-----	288	677	966	19
-----	-----	2	12	-----	7	21	13	53	53	12	41	-----	41	20
-----	2	1	7	-----	25	164	32	228	228	-----	228	176	404	21
-----	2	58	-----	100	10	100	240	450	450	110	340	625	965	22
2	22	204	267	-----	201	1,684	956	3,050	3,307	158	3,228	18,292	21,514	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195	-----	-----	-----	3,372	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	22	204	267	-----	6	1,684	-----	3,050	-----	158	3,228	18,292	21,514	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE No. II

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burgaw Circuit	1	30	$ 15	$	$	$	$ 15	6	43	351		
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	1	30						8	43	417	10	6
3	Chadbourn Circuit	2	40				25	25	4	28	350		
4	Clinton Circuit	1	30				11	11	6	45	495		30
5	Hallsboro Circuit								5	15	165	1	
6	Jacksonville and Richlands Circuit								3	24	244		5
7	Kenansville Circuit								6	46	289	6	12
8	Magnolia Circuit								4	25	189		
9	Onslow Circuit								4	21	195		
10	Sea Gate and Wrightsville								1	6	60		
11	Scott's Hill Circuit	1	33				30	30	5	31	171		13
12	Shallotte Circuit								7	40	475		
13	Southport	2	103	30			90	120	1	15	298		19
14	Swansboro Circuit								4	28	210		
15	Tabor Circuit								7	48	350		
16	Town Creek Circuit	1	20	5				5	4	34	368		
17	Wallace and Rose Hill								4	30	300		30
18	Whiteville								1	13	128		
19	Wilmington, Bladen St.	1	60				110	110	1	27	260		12
20	Fifth Street	2	269		75		1,564	1,639	1	27	353		
21	Grace	1	115		60		50	110	1	30	467	40	43
22	Trinity	1	40				53	53	1	14	125		
	Total	14	770	125	60		1,933	2,118	84	633	6,264	57	170
	Total last year	17	834				956	850	89	584	6,314		
	Increase			125			977	1,268		49		57	170
	Decrease	3	64						5		50		

RECAPITU

	Districts	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Durham	17	625	$ 70	$ 85	$ 5	$ 365	$ 670	65	614	8,473	271	511
2	Elizabeth City	18	730	84	296		1,618	2,886	77	803	7,773	112	376
3	Fayetteville	2	95	40		1	136	176	94	767	8,110	110	227
4	New Bern	23	860	127	137		1,109	1,423	87	794	9,592	93	511
5	Raleigh	11	436	170	79		249	454	66	662	6,946	264	204
6	Rockingham	3	141				105	105	83	621	7,223	139	131
7	Warrenton	25	743	10	134		173	317	75	707	6,803	161	372
8	Washington	2	67	10			162	172	62	547	6,253	142	179
9	Wilmington	14	770	125	60		1,933	2,118	84	633	6,264	57	170
	Total	115	4,467	636	791	6	5,850	8,321	693	6,148	67,497	1,349	2,681
	Total last year	126	5,135				3,482	4,685	699	6,800	66,556		
	Increase						2,368	3,636			941		
	Decrease	11	668						6	700			

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables Nos. 1 and 2	Number
-----	------	2	$-----	$-----	$ 12	$ 75	$------	$ 87	$ 102	$------	$ 102	$ 186	$ 288	1
-----	4	7	------	------	10	118	--------	128	128	--------	128	1,542	1,670	2
-----	------	30	10	------	7	100	60	177	202	--------	202	1,245	1,447	3
-----	2	14	31	------	26	239	18	315	327	--------	327	853	1,181	4
-----	------	------	------	------	3	9	--------	9	9	--------	12	----------	12	5
1	2	------	15	------	21	100	96	233	233	212	21	275	296	6
-----	------	1	------	------	8	35	--------	--------	--------	--------	43	476	570	7
-----	------	4	3	------	19	28	--------	51	51	--------	51	133	184	8
-----	------	------	------	------	11	34	22	67	67	--------	67	68	136	9
-----	------	------	------	------	2	20	50	73	73	50	23	410	433	10
-----	------	4	34	------	10	21	--------	64	95	34	61	260	321	11
-----	4	12	75	------	4	30	23	132	132	79	53	50	103	12
-----	4	12	39	------	4	105	39	184	304	--------	343	852	1,195	13
-----	9	5	11	------	6	86	6	110	110	--------	110	2	112	14
1	------	4	------	------	10	50	64	124	124	--------	124	250	374	15
-----	2	3	20	------	15	40	--------	75	80	25	55	150	205	16
-----	1	1	3	6	9	123	34	177	177	19	157	577	734	17
-----	------	------	25	------	10	80	--------	115	115	--------	115	70	185	18
-----	1	7	------	------	5	55	100	160	270	--------	270	450	720	19
-----	------	------	55	------	17	299	--------	372	2,011	55	1,956	817	2,274	20
-----	5	4	------	105	55	366	200	726	826	--------	826	1,890	2,716	21
-----	------	1	------	2	7	32	62	97	150	62	88	55	206	22
2	34	111	321	113	271	2,045	774	3,476	5,656	536	5,134	10,611	15,310	
-----	------	------	------	------	360	--------	--------	3,830	4,680	--------	--------	----------	----------	
2	34	111	321	------	------	2,045	--------	--------	976	536	5,134	10,611	15,310	
-----	------	------	------	------	89	--------	--------	354	--------	--------	--------	----------	----------	

LATION.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables Nos. 1 and 2	Number
12	51	429	$ 200	$ 111	$ 353	$ 2,207	$ 1,646	$ 4,419	$ 5,089	$ 409	$ 4,682	$ 36,086	$ 40,664	1
1	25	580	529	107	327	2,678	1,312	4,926	6,212	325	7,346	13,449	20,633	2
4	34	232	168	220	284	1,739	1,819	3,377	3,543	300	3,400	22,550	25,953	3
9	48	314	776	70	300	2,975	3,029	7,167	8,613	1,652	6,869	24,767	31,638	4
3	32	379	54	503	207	2,220	2,589	5,664	6,118	282	5,836	34,211	41,133	5
4	36	223	120	185	282	2,915	1,489	4,887	4,992	232	4,760	37,306	41,959	6
7	63	248	343	34	378	2,151	1,300	4,329	4,438	262	5,670	11,176	15,664	7
2	22	204	267	------	201	1,684	956	3,050	3,307	158	3,228	18,292	21,514	8
2	34	111	321	113	271	2,045	774	3,476	5,656	536	5,134	10,611	15,310	9
44	345	2,720	2,778	1,343	2,603	20,614	14,914	41,295	47,968	4,156	46,925	208,448	254,468	
-----	------	------	------	------	2,803	--------	--------	43,077	47,762	--------	--------	----------	----------	
-----	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	206	--------	--------	----------	----------	
-----	------	------	------	------	200	--------	--------	1,782	--------	--------	--------	----------	----------	

STATISTACAL TABLE No. III—

DURHAM

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burlington	$ 110	$ 110	$ 1,500	$ 1,509	$ 25	$ 25	$ 55	$ 55	$ 180	$ 180	$ 70	$ 135
2	Burlington Circuit	67	61	593	540	14	14	34	12	62	21	------	80
3	Chapel Hill	75	75	700	705	14	14	34	34	64	64	------	76
4	Durham, Branson	15	15	570	570	2	2	8	8	26	26	10	20
5	Carr Church	67	67	1,200	1,200	14	14	34	34	94	94	------	81
6	Lakewood	17	10	150	150	2	1	5	1	16	7	------	17
7	Mangum Street	35	35	500	500	6	6	16	16	42	42	------	43
8	Memorial	381	381	2,000	2,000	71	71	174	174	249	249	214	405
9	Trinity	384	384	2,250	2,250	71	71	174	174	211	211	750	437
10	West Durham	67	67	1,200	1,200	14	14	34	34	98	98	------	82
11	Durham Circuit	110	110	1,000	1,000	25	25	55	55	105	105	------	124
12	Graham	15	15	450	450	2	2	7	7	14	14	------	17
13	Hillsboro Circuit	75	75	1,000	1,000	17	17	40	40	91	91	------	90
14	Leasburg Circuit	100	97	865	842	20	18	52	52	95	95	------	121
15	Milton Circuit	82	82	900	900	20	15	48	21	60	60	------	77
16	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,000	23	23	58	58	104	104	------	130
17	North Alamance Circuit	40	40	610	610	8	8	20	20	36	36	------	47
18	Pelham and Shady Grove	67	55	600	500	14	5	34	15	64	24	------	81
19	Pearl Mill and Bethany	10	10	265	273	2	2	4	4	9	9	------	14
20	Roxboro	88	88	1,000	1,000	21	21	52	52	69	69	------	107
21	South Alamance Circuit	50	42	633	569	10	10	24	24	45	45	------	59
22	Yanceyville	55	50	677	608	11	10	26	26	67	68	6	62
23	Person Circuit	87	87	900	900	20	10	52	40	68	68	------	106
	Total	2,097	2,056	20,563	20,276	426	398	1,040	956	1,869	1,780	1,044	2,411
	Total last year	2,250	2,194	18,335	18,134	426	409	1,040	993	1,899	1,672	15	2,266
	Increase	------	------	2,228	2,142	------	------	------	------	------	118	1,029	145
	Decrease	153	138	------	------	------	11	------	37	30	------	------	------

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	$ 113	$ 110	$ 1,000	$ 950	$ 24	$ 24	$ 58	$ 58	$ 103	$ 103	$ ------	$ 128
2	Chowan Circuit	77	75	675	654	17	15	40	35	70	70	------	87
3	Columbia Circuit	91	80	800	800	19	1	47	10	83	40	------	103
4	Currituck Circuit	113	113	1,000	1,000	24	24	58	58	103	103	------	128
5	Dare Circuit	80	80	700	750	17	17	41	41	72	72	66	89
6	Edenton	68	68	600	614	14	14	35	35	62	62	------	77
7	Elizabeth City, City Road	102	100	1,000	991	21	21	53	53	93	93	------	116
8	First Church	226	226	2,000	2,000	48	48	116	116	207	207	751	256
9	Gates Circuit	102	102	1,000	1,008	21	21	53	53	93	102	17	116
10	Hatteras Circuit	46	47	400	425	10	10	23	20	42	42	------	51
11	Hertford	136	136	1,200	1,200	28	28	70	70	125	125	71	154
12	Kennekeet Circuit	46	46	364	377	10	10	23	23	42	42	------	51
13	Kitty Hawk Circuit	28	28	270	298	7	7	18	18	26	26	------	32
14	Moyock Circuit	68	65	600	560	14	14	35	35	62	62	------	77
15	North Gates Circuit	91	91	900	900	19	19	47	47	83	83	------	103
16	Pasquotank Circuit	113	100	1,200	1,125	24	10	58	20	103	103	------	128
17	Pantego, Belhaven and Sladesville	159	129	1,438	1,093	33	33	83	69	144	144	------	180
18	Perquimans Circuit	87	87	900	900	19	14	45	35	79	60	------	98
19	Plymouth	68	68	700	700	14	5	35	15	62	40	------	77
20	Roanoke Island	102	102	900	900	21	21	53	10	93	93	------	116
21	Roper Circuit	91	91	800	800	19	19	47	47	83	83	16	103
	Total	2,007	1,944	18,447	18,045	423	375	1,038	863	1,930	1,753	921	2,270
	Total last year	2,001	1,990	17,967	18,127	423	403	1,035	969	1,830	1,823	------	2,178
	Increase	6	------	480	------	------	------	3	------	100	------	921	92
	Decrease	------	46	------	82	------	28	------	101	------	70	------	------

North Carolina Conference, 1914.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions—	Conference Missions—	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Special	Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 135	$	$	$ 67	$ 67	$ 2	$ 104	$ 104	$	$ 61	$	$ 5	$ 120	$ 120	$	$ 448	$ 10	$ 1,993	$ 4,913	1
42			40	21		60	20				1	57	40		102		139	1,015	2
76			38	38		57	57		2	3	3	60	60		129		609	1,876	3
20			9	9		13	13		1		3	35	35			181	172	1,066	4
81			40	40		61	61		3		3	120	120		126	103	235	2,183	5
7			6			11	3			1		15	10				829	1,022	6
43			22	22		31	31		1	2	2	50	50		127	15	1,656	2,547	7
405			208	208		311	311		17	15	15	200	200		2,456		25,036	31,712	8
437			208	208		326	326		15			200	200	372	2,534	1,582	1,664	11,179	9
82			40	40		61	61		4	3	3	60	60		168	146	613	2,591	10
124			63	63		95	95				5	96	75			75	180	1,903	11
17			7	7		12	12				2	40	40		50	235	1,238	2,110	12
90			54	54		78	78			3	3	90	90		150		1,054	2,742	13
121			62	54		90	70		1			80	66			77	321	1,816	14
77			54	23		72	24					80	30		49		283	1,564	15
130			72	72		123	123					90	90				637	2,357	16
47			25	25		36	36			2	2	57	57		80	134	868	2,063	17
30			35	16		62	25					50	30		10		95	805	18
14			5	5		3	3		5	1	1	25	25				1,623	1,976	19
107			62	62		93	93		3	4	4	65	65		156	148	561	2,630	20
59			30	30		40	3					61	41		41	46	370	1,283	21
63			32	32		46	46		5	3	3	52	52		15	50	257	1,295	22
106			62	35		93	25					70	70		20	200	160	1,641	23
2,313			1,241	1,131	2	1,878	1,620		118	37	55	1,773	1,626	372	6,661	3,002	40,593	84,289	
2,207			1,198	1,106		1,733	1,595		68			1,798	2,211			29,132		59,081	
106			43	25		145	25		50									25,208	
												25	585			26,130			

DISTRICT.

$ 128	$	$	$ 67	$ 65	$	$ 94	$ 68	$	$ 12	$ 5	$ 5	$ 100	$ 100	$	$ 232	$	$ 930	$ 2,786	1
87			45	40		64	60		2	4	3	67	67		50	103	1,285	2,547	2
103			53	10		75	6			4		80	15		52	45	599	1,762	3
128			67	67		94	94		7	5	5	100	100		70	45	448	2,262	4
89			46	46		65	65			3	3	70	70		75	150	3,710	5,234	5
77			39	39		56	56			3	3	60			162	23	600	1,783	6
116			59	59		85	85		1	5	5	90	90		568	54	1,332	3,571	7
262			132	132		197	197		5			200	205		555	175	1,912	6,793	8
125	17		59	59		85	85		13	5	5	90	99		182	182	664	2,553	9
51			26	20		37	20			2	2	40	40		124	128	593	1,485	10
154			79	79		112	112		6	6	6	120	120		177		919	3,204	11
51			26	26		37	37		1	2	2	36	36		40	25	332	1,041	12
32			16	16		24	24			1	1	24	24		95		189	659	13
77			39	30		56	5			3	3	65	65		29		321	1,317	14
103			53	53		75	75		1	4	4	80	80		32	102	648	2,263	15
128			67	34		94			2	5		100	75		65	75	255	2,087	16
180			92	92		132	111		1	8	7	155	185		83		1,703	2,877	17
98			51	38		72	53			4	3	90	60		91		559	1,998	18
50			39	5		56	5			3	2	70	60		55	187	425	1,618	19
116			59	10		85	85			5	5	90	90	36	170	42	1,542	3,223	20
103			53	53		75	75		5	4	4	80	80			100	798	2,275	21
2,258	17		1,167	973		1,670	1,319		55	81	68	1,807	1,601	36	2,907	1,433	19,759	53,339	
2,116			1,125	1,037		1,543	1,430		106			1,646	2,320			23,640		54,123	
142	17		42			127				81	68	161		36			19,759		
				64			111		51				719			20,733		784	

TABLE No. III

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Bladen Circuit	$ 87	$ 66	$ 644	$ 492	$ 14	$ 7	$ 30	$ 16	$ 70	$ 40	$ 9	$ 88
2	Buckhorn Circuit	75	72	800	771	12	12	28	28	62	62	31	78
3	Carthage C rcuit	125	125	1,100	1,100	20	20	47	47	102	102	------	123
4	Cokesbury Circuit	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
5	Duke	55	55	500	500	8	8	19	19	45	45	------	55
6	Dunn	155	155	1,250	1,250	25	25	58	58	125	125	------	155
7	Elise Circuit	73	68	561	495	11	4	25	9	57	21	------	64
8	Fayetteville, Hay Street	200	200	1,800	1,800	35	35	81	81	175	175	96	210
9	Fayetteville Circuit	137	137	1,200	1,200	22	22	50	30	110	110	------	140
10	Goldston Circuit	125	109	1,000	907	20	20	47	30	100	60	------	123
11	Haw River Circuit	113	89	900	627	18	13	42	25	91	50	------	115
12	Hope Mills Circuit	62	37	500	399	------	------	15	5	37	25	------	60
13	Jonesboro Circuit	125	114	1,000	933	21	14	53	30	105	59	------	127
14	Lallington Circuit	75	75	740	740	13	7	30	16	58	35	------	85
15	Newton Grove Circuit	52	44	440	354	8	7	20	19	41	40	3	52
16	Parkton Circuit	87	62	800	578	14	7	30	17	70	70	------	88
17	Pittsboro Circuit	125	112	1,000	900	20	17	47	45	102	102	------	123
18	Sanford Circuit	163	163	1,400	1,400	26	26	61	61	132	132	------	165
19	Siler City Circuit	113	105	1,000	938	18	18	42	42	91	100	------	115
20	Stedman Circuit	75	58	625	491	11	5	27	14	68	32	------	78
21	Roseboro Circuit	75	60	600	483	11	6	25	14	68	68	------	64
	Total	2,035	1,906	17,860	16,358	327	273	777	606	1,709	1,455	103	2,106
	Total last year	2,102	2,035	17,461	17,030	350	319	840	722	1,728	1,714	78	2,049
	Increase	------	------	399	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	30	57
	Decrease	17	29	------	672	33	46	63	116	1,719	259	------	------

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	$ 13	$ 13	$ 340	$ 340	$ 3	$ 3	$ 6	$ 6	$ 13	$ 13	$ ------	$ 15
2	Beaufort	121	121	1,200	1,200	24	24	55	45	120	60	------	159
3	Bridgeton Circuit	48	48	700	700	9	9	20	20	46	46	------	60
4	Carteret Circuit	78	65	900	798	15	7	30	14	70	30	------	99
5	Dover Circuit	48	48	800	800	9	9	20	20	46	46	------	61
6	Elm Street and E. Kinston	21	22	775	775	4	4	5	7	13	14	------	26
7	Goldsboro, St. John	36	36	1,000	1,000	7	5	16	15	38	30	------	42
8	St. Paul	292	292	1,800	1,800	56	56	128	128	285	1,000	------	377
9	Goldsboro Circuit	61	57	800	751	12	8	23	15	62	42	------	81
10	Grifton Circuit	60	60	800	800	11	8	24	15	59	59	------	75
11	Hookerton Circuit	93	93	1,000	1,066	18	18	40	40	90	90	------	118
12	Jones Circuit	78	78	1,000	1,000	15	15	33	33	75	75	------	99
13	Kinston, Queen St.	237	237	1,800	1,800	45	45	107	107	229	229	25	269
14	La Grange Circuit	60	56	700	655	11	8	22	15	58	48	------	75
15	Morehead City	118	118	1,250	1,400	22	22	51	51	113	113	------	149
16	Mt. Olive and Faison	102	102	1,200	1,200	20	18	42	40	98	80	110	129
17	Mt. Olive Circuit	63	63	1,000	862	12	12	30	30	61	61	------	80
18	New Bern, Centenary	292	292	2,400	2,400	56	56	128	128	285	285	503	377
19	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	36	35	500	470	7	5	13	------	35	27	------	44
20	Oriental Circuit	72	72	800	800	14	14	27	27	66	66	------	87
21	Pamlico Circuit	53	53	800	800	10	2	20	5	52	50	------	70
22	Seven Springs Circuit	21	16	360	345	4	3	5	3	13	9	------	26
23	Snow Hill Circuit	90	76	950	883	17	13	34	28	83	72	------	116
24	Straits Circuit	45	30	750	488	9	6	18	9	41	41	------	60
	Total	2,138	2,083	23,625	23,133	412	370	897	801	2,051	2,586	638	2,664
	Total last year	2,018	2,012	22,971	22,639	410	394	1,046	1,005	2,034	3,962	2	2,437
	Increase	120	71	654	494	2	------	------	------	------	------	183	227
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	24	149	204	33	1,376	------	------

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage							
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
$ 88	$	$	$ 42	$ 23	$	$ 63	$ 35	$	$	$ 2	$ 1	$ 65	$ 40	$	$	$	$ 186	$ 1,008	1
78			38	20		54	27		7	2	2	57	57				77	1,314	2
123			62	62		90	90		15			110	145		100	100	2,218	4,302	3
																			4
55			28	28		36	36		2	44	44				100	25	182	1,140	5
155			77	77		112	112		5	7	7	125	125		234	335	4,199	6,863	6
23			37	13		50	18			2	1	58	21				223	899	7
210			105	105		154	154		5	10	10	160	184		375	130	2,833	6,395	8
140			70	35		99	50		2	4	4	110	40		45	35	589	2,442	9
66			62	31		90	40		2			100	34			60	157	1,450	10
60			56	25		81	40		3			90	50		92		338	1,413	11
25			24	10	5	45	15					50				203	6,444	7,164	12
73			66	33		93	51		2			100	55				245		13
33			41	24		62	27			2	1	70	18			220	213	1,410	14
45			27	25		36	33		1						106		190	1,020	15
88			42			63	34		7	2	1	75	63		73	75	188	1,273	16
123			62	54		90	64		11	3	3	100	90			928	870	3,388	17
165			81	81		117	117			8	8	130	130		200	280	5,957	8,721	18
115			56	30		81	34		1	4	4	100	100		75	675	673	2,910	19
38			39	14		34	7		1	2	1	62	42		19	70	58	852	20
64			36	20		50	28		1	2	1	59	30		8		219	1,003	21
1,767			1,051	710	5	1,428	1,012		65	86	80	1,621	1,224		1,437	3,136	31,832	62,639	
1,994			1,067	904		1,506	1,256		65			1,715	2,198			28,869		57,333	
																		5,306	
227			16	194		78	244					94	974			25,733			

DISTRICT.

$ 15	$	$	$ 9	$ 9	$	$ 11	$ 11	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	$ 34	$ 34	$	$	$ 36	$ 2,097	$ 2,567	1
75			78	39								120	100		100	212	280	2,354	2
60			32	32		40	40		1	2	2	70	70		84	100	1,233	2,445	3
45			50	23		61	30			3	1				25	2	12	1,053	4
61			32	32		40	40	10	10	2	2	80	90		25		170	1,363	5
26			14	16		18	18	2	2	1	1	70	70		100	75	1,747	2,877	6
35			23	16		28	18					100	80		141	137	1,146	2,655	7
377			188	188		260	260			11	11	180	200		500	100	1,986	6,898	8
55			41	28		51	35		5	2	1	80	58		8		943	2,111	9
75			38	28		48	35					80	55				537	1,675	10
118			66	66		75	75		2	4	4	100	140		40	216	706	2,690	11
99			53	53		61	61		3	3	3	100	100		29	35	602	2,183	12
269			152	152		192	192		10	5	5	170	170		1,252	249	4,906	9,650	13
66			36	18		48	24								25	26	172	1,113	14
149			76	76		95	95	5	5		5						1,431	3,465	15
90			66	50		80	65	5	5	4	2		92		173		2,348	4,368	16
80			41	41		52	52			2	2		90				105	1,399	17
377			188	188		260	260	10	10	11	11	200	200	60	2,000	500	7,773	14,983	18
29			23	5		24	5			1	1				25		1,581	2,163	19
87			46	46		56	56	3	3		4	100	100		100		226	1,601	20
50			32	10		43	8		5			75	25		76	20	926	2,030	21
20			14	10		18	13			1	1	36	27				270	721	22
101			54	46		70	61	7	7	4	2	90	90		50		104	1,534	23
60			30	18		37	17		3			75	50		75	320	532	1,650	24
2,419			1,382	1,190		1,663	1,471	44	72	57	55	1,760	1,841	60	4,799	2,028	31,833	75,095	
2,371			1,342	1,394		1,706	1,636		63			2,217	3,037			38,925		78,247	
38			40					44	4					60	4,799				
				204		38	165					457	1,196			36,897		3,152	

TABLE No. III

RALEIGH

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Cary Circuit	$ 90	$ 90	$ 1,100	$ 1,100	$ 19	$ 19	$ 48	$ 48	$ 77	$ 77	$ -----	$ 95
2	Clayton Circuit	100	100	1,000	838	22	22	55	55	88	88	-----	109
3	Four Oaks Circuit	70	70	1,000	1,000	17	17	42	45	68	80	-----	85
4	Franklinton Circuit	130	130	1,500	1,500	29	29	73	73	117	117	-----	143
5	Granville Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,000	22	18	55	44	87	69	-----	106
6	Kenly Circuit	70	70	1,250	1,250	17	17	42	42	68	68	-----	85
7	Louisburg	115	115	1,200	1,358	25	25	63	63	100	100	120	124
8	Millbrook Circuit	45	35	700	570	10	10	25	25	41	41	-----	50
9	Oxford	135	135	1,500	1,500	30	30	75	75	120	120	-----	146
10	Oxford Circuit	100	100	850	1,000	21	21	51	51	83	83	-----	101
11	Raleigh, Central	110	110	1,500	1,500	24	24	60	60	96	96	-----	118
12	Edenton Street	235	235	2,000	2,000	58	58	144	144	230	230	251	283
13	Epworth	40	40	475	475	8	8	18	18	28	28	-----	37
14	Jenkins Memorial and Apex	40	40	610	505	8	5	19	6	28	10	-----	37
15	Selma	90	90	1,000	1,000	19	14	48	39	76	55	-----	94
16	Smithfield	115	115	1,200	1,200	24	24	60	60	96	96	-----	118
17	Tar River Circuit	100	86	1,000	864	22	10	55	20	90	50	-----	100
18	Youngsville Circuit	44	44	550	550	9	9	24	24	38	38	-----	47
19	Zebulon Circuit	50	50	800	800	12	12	30	30	38	38	-----	58
20	Princeton Circuit	40	40	510	432	8	-----	20	10	30	10	-----	38
21	Garner Circuit	80	80	1,020	1,020	17	17	42	42	68	68	-----	85
	Total	1,899	1,875	21,765	21,462	421	389	1,049	974	1,667	1,562	371	2,064
	Total last year	2,000	1,992	18,854	19,031	411	418	1,015	1,015	1,670	1,670	400	1,962
	Increase	-----	-----	2,911	2,381	10	-----	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	102
	Decrease	111	117	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	41	3	108	29	-----

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Biscoe	$ 112	$ 112	$ 1,000	$ 1,121	$ 19	$ 19	$ 45	$ 45	$ 95	$ 750	$ -----	$ 115
2	Caledonia Circuit	75	75	800	900	13	5	32	16	60	55	-----	78
3	Candor Circuit	72	47	700	464	9	7	30	30	50	50	6	60
4	Elizabeth Circuit	60	60	750	750	9	9	24	24	40	40	-----	57
5	Ellerbe Circuit	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	Hamlet	126	126	1,400	1,400	20	20	50	50	100	100	-----	125
7	Laurel Hill Circuit	60	60	565	565	8	8	20	20	40	40	-----	50
8	Laurinburg	180	180	1,600	1,600	27	27	60	60	140	600	38	160
9	Lumberton	126	126	1,500	1,500	20	20	50	50	100	100	-----	125
10	Lumberton Circuit	50	40	500	339	8	5	-----	-----	30	20	-----	40
11	Maxton	120	110	1,200	1,100	19	17	45	42	95	87	200	115
12	Mt. Gilead Circuit	112	112	1,000	1,000	18	18	45	45	95	95	-----	115
13	Montgomery Circuit	40	28	430	301	7	5	10	6	24	24	-----	35
14	Raeford Circuit	112	96	1,100	944	17	15	45	45	80	80	-----	105
15	Red Springs Circuit	120	120	1,200	1,000	18	6	48	15	95	95	-----	115
16	Richmond Circuit	100	90	750	676	14	12	40	8	65	65	-----	85
17	Roberdel Circuit	75	75	800	803	10	10	25	20	40	40	-----	60
18	Robeson Circuit	112	112	1,100	1,100	18	10	45	45	95	95	-----	115
19	Rockingham	250	250	2,000	2,000	34	34	83	83	168	168	-----	204
20	Rowland Circuit	112	108	1,000	969	18	10	45	30	95	96	-----	115
21	St. John and Gibson	126	126	1,200	1,200	20	20	50	50	100	100	-----	126
22	St. Paul Circuit	100	82	875	723	15	8	40	30	65	48	-----	100
23	Troy Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,000	14	14	38	38	55	55	-----	80
24	Vass	60	60	800	702	9	9	20	20	40	40	-----	50
25	Roberdel and Midway	-----	-----	700	575	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	15	-----	20
	Total	2,400	2,295	24,370	22,732	364	308	890	772	1,782	2,858	244	2,250
	Total last year	2,299	2,284	21,885	22,461	361	361	880	875	1,782	3,060	25	2,154
	Increase	101	11	2,495	271	3	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	219	96
	Decrease	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53	-----	103	-----	202	-----	-----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage						
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
$ 95	$----	$----	$ 50	$ 50	$--	$ 75	$ 75	$---	$---	$ 4	$ 4	$ 90	$ 90	$---	$ 121	$----	$ 1,064	$ 2,833	1
87	----	----	57	----	---	86	----	----	----	5	----	90	90	----	133	105	2,088	3,806	2
85	----	----	44	44	---	67	45	----	2	----	----	100	116	----	54	258	398	2,216	3
143	----	----	76	76	---	112	118	----	19	6	6	120	120	----	167	127	3,309	5,935	4
84	----	----	67	45	---	84	67	----	5	5	4	100	90	----	85	----	1,601	3,130	5
85	----	----	44	44	---	67	67	----	3	3	3	100	100	----	55	197	523	2,524	6
124	----	----	70	70	---	97	97	----	13	6	6	240	240	----	700	10	3,957	7,139	7
50	----	----	26	26	---	39	39	----	9	3	3	70	60	----	----	----	315	1,183	8
146	----	----	78	78	---	116	116	----	6	6	6	120	120	----	308	1,618	648	4,949	9
101	----	----	54	54	---	80	80	----	12	4	4	85	85	----	43	85	330	2,050	10
118	----	----	63	63	---	93	93	----	1	5	5	150	150	----	520	975	974	4,690	11
283	----	----	151	151	---	223	223	----	25	11	11	200	200	----	1,657	385	4,441	10,295	12
37	----	----	20	20	---	29	29	----	1	2	2	45	45	----	120	----	96	919	13
12	----	----	20	7	---	29	11	----	1	2	----	55	20	----	49	120	4,407	5,363	14
70	50	----	50	36	---	74	54	----	3	4	3	100	100	----	133	147	1,520	3,315	15
118	----	----	63	63	---	93	93	----	5	6	6	120	120	----	174	315	15,611	17,994	16
50	----	----	55	25	---	81	41	----	----	----	----	100	50	----	60	----	40	1,268	17
47	----	----	25	25	---	37	37	----	1	3	3	53	53	----	6	5	286	1,209	18
58	----	----	32	32	---	47	40	----	----	----	----	80	80	----	75	50	567	1,800	19
10	----	----	21	----	---	30	6	----	----	2	----	40	20	----	66	----	115	711	20
85	----	----	44	44	---	67	67	----	4	----	----	80	80	----	10	----	510	2,028	21
1,863	50	----	1,110	953	---	1,626	1,398	----	110	75	60	2,138	2,029	----	4,536	4,397	42,800	85,357	
1,964	----	----	1,023	1,013	---	1,296	1,499	----	118	----	----	1,752	2,096	----	----	42,339	----	73,671	
----	----	----	87	----	---	330	----	----	----	----	----	386	----	----	----	----	----	11,686	
101	----	----	----	60	---	----	101	----	8	----	----	----	67	----	----	38,942	----	----	

DISTRICT.

$ 115	$----	$----	$ 70	$ 70	$--	$ 100	$ 100	$---	$ 20	$ 5	$ 5	$ 100	$ 100	$---	$ 106	$ 12	$10,403	$12,902	1
70	----	----	50	40	---	65	34	----	----	----	----	80	46	----	50	100	4,760	6,152	2
60	----	----	40	28	---	50	35	----	10	----	2	70	49	----	8	6	173	938	3
57	----	----	35	35	---	50	50	----	2	----	3	75	75	6	100	----	169	1,380	4
----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5
125	----	----	75	75	---	105	105	----	----	----	5	120	120	----	304	357	1,384	4,172	6
50	----	----	30	30	---	40	40	----	4	----	2	50	50	----	----	65	754	1,089	7
160	----	----	85	85	---	135	135	----	12	----	5	160	272	----	308	23	1,669	5,176	8
125	----	----	75	75	---	105	105	----	----	----	----	110	182	----	572	----	616	3,482	9
21	----	----	20	10	---	25	13	----	3	2	1	50	25	----	18	240	146	882	10
105	----	----	67	62	---	105	95	----	9	5	5	120	120	----	229	24	579	2,786	11
115	----	----	67	47	---	100	75	----	7	5	5	100	----	----	150	145	439	2,243	12
35	----	----	15	8	---	21	4	----	----	----	1	43	----	----	----	21	33	487	13
105	----	----	65	7	---	85	----	----	----	5	----	110	100	----	88	----	379	1,876	14
115	----	----	67	40	---	100	40	----	1	----	----	120	40	----	204	203	2,679	4,160	15
85	----	----	50	7	---	70	6	----	2	----	----	75	38	----	----	----	845	2,378	16
60	----	----	40	40	---	55	35	----	2	5	5	55	35	----	----	----	1,144	2,169	17
115	----	----	67	67	---	100	60	----	14	----	3	110	110	----	75	215	11,056	13,077	18
204	1,040	----	115	115	---	156	156	----	5	----	----	200	200	----	240	----	1,396	5,721	19
116	----	----	67	30	---	100	48	----	----	----	----	100	155	----	104	482	675	2,824	20
126	----	----	75	75	---	105	105	----	1	4	4	120	120	----	50	139	1,824	3,942	21
75	----	----	54	35	---	70	10	----	4	----	----	87	65	----	----	----	283	1,360	22
80	----	----	45	45	---	64	64	----	2	----	----	80	80	----	107	127	461	2,175	23
50	----	----	23	23	---	40	40	----	9	5	5	80	11	----	----	----	253	1,318	24
20	----	----	50	7	---	70	6	----	2	----	----	70	38	----	52	67	287	1,017	25
2,189	1,040	----	1,347	1,056	---	1,916	1,413	----	109	36	76	2,285	2,031	6	2,765	2,226	42,407	83,796	
2,160	----	----	1,235	1,209	---	1,726	1,836	----	115	78	74	2,067	3,650	----	----	----	66,678	105,448	
29	----	----	112	----	---	190	----	----	----	----	2	219	----	----	----	----	----	----	
----	----	----	----	153	---	----	423	----	6	42	----	----	619	----	----	----	24,271	21,652	

TABLE No. III

WARRENTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Battleboro and Whitakers	$ 74	$ 74	$ 700	$ 700	$ 16	$ 16	$ 37	$ 37	$ 70	$ 30	$	$ 85
2	Bertie Circuit	94	94	900	900	20	20	47	47	88	88		109
3	Conway Circuit	116	116	1,100	1,100	25	20	58	35	108	108	37	134
4	Enfield and Halifax	76	76	730	730	16	14	38	38	71	71		88
5	Garysburg Circuit	94	87	1,000	928	20	20	47	50	88	90	100	109
6	Harrellsville	84	80	800	780	18	12	42	42	78	65		87
7	Henderson, First Church	158	158	2,000	2,000	33	33	80	80	148	148		182
8	Littleton	114	114	1,200	1,200	24	24	58	58	106	106		132
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	62	62	600	600	13	13	31	31	56	56	13	72
10	Northampton Circuit	158	158	1,500	1,500	33	33	79	79	147	156		182
11	North and South Henderson	26	26	300	300	6	6	13	13	25	25		30
12	Rich Square Circuit	116	116	1,300	1,300	25	25	59	59	108	108	53	134
13	Ridgeway Circuit	116	116	1,106	1,106	25	25	58	58	108	108		134
14	Roanoke Circuit	106	90	1,200	1,026	22	20	53	50	99	89		123
15	Roanoke Rapids	90	90	1,000	1,000	19	19	45	45	84	84		104
16	Scotland Neck	80	72	775	699	17	10	40	40	75	60		92
17	Warren Circuit	106	103	1,000	962	22	22	53	53	99	99		122
18	Warrenton Circuit	118	118	1,257	1,257	25	25	60	60	110	110		136
19	Weldon and South Weldon	126	126	1,300	1,300	27	27	64	64	118	118		146
20	Williamston and Hamilton	86	86	876	876	18	5	43	20	80	20		99
	Total	2,000	1,962	20,644	20,264	424	389	1,005	959	1,866	1,739	203	2,300
	Total last year	2,004	2,004	19,309	19,691	424	418	1,006	1,016	1,860	2,341	114	2,232
	Increase			1,335	573					6		89	68
	Decrease	4	42				29	1	57		602		

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	$ 116	$ 116	$ 850	$ 857	$ 19	$ 19	$ 46	$ 46	$ 98	$ 98	$ 36	$ 123
2	Ayden Circuit	75	75	600	655	12	12	28	28	54	54		61
3	Bath Circuit	83	83	700	700	12	12	28	28	54	54		66
4	Bethel Circuit	92	92	668	668	15	15	34	30	65	65		80
5	Elm City	100	100	800	800	11	11	20	20	45	45		55
6	Farmville Circuit	35	35	450	450	6	6	11	11	27	27		37
7	Fairfield and Engelhard	88	88	800	800	15	15	35	35	65	65		93
8	Fremont Circuit	122	122	1,000	1,005	19	16	46	46	98	98		123
9	Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	173	173	1,200	1,385	30	30	81	81	187	187		217
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	102	90	850	750	15	15	35	35	64	64		94
11	McKendree Circuit												
12	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	85	75	800	650	11	6	24	12	49	49		60
13	Nashville Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,000	15	15	34	34	76	76		91
14	Rocky Mount, First Church	252	252	2,000	2,000	45	45	117	117	277	600		340
15	South Rocky Mount, Marvin and Clark Street	64	64	650	650	7	7	22	22	54	54		65
16	Stantonsburg Circuit	75	75	775	785	12	12	28	28	44	44		55
17	Spring Hope Circuit	85	85	750	750	11	11	24	24	49	49		60
18	Swan Quarter and Soule	88	88	800	800	14	14	33	33	64	64		93
19	Tarboro	104	104	1,000	1,000	15	15	37	37	81	81		101
20	Vanceboro Circuit	45	45	400	400	9	2	11	3	27	27		31
21	Washington	231	231	1,500	1,500	32	32	105	105	223	223	7	280
22	Wilson	253	253	2,000	2,000	45	45	117	117	277	277	625	340
	Total	2,368	2,346	20,393	19,600	370	355	916	892	1,978	2,301	668	2,465
	Total last year	2,399	2,402	19,580	19,796	377	362	935	898	2,009	2,033	1,081	2,403
	Increase			813			3				268		62
	Decrease	31	56		196	7		19	6	31		413	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage							
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
$ 30	$	$	$ 46	$ 6	$	$ 65	$ 6	$	$	$	$	$ 70	$ 50	$	$ 125	$	$ 217	$ 1,291	1
109			58	58		83	83		2	4	4	90	90		91	67	1,291	2,945	2
134			72	40		103	65		3		3	110	110		247	153	1,967	4,219	3
88			47	33		67	49		2			73	10		110		438	1,578	4
112			58	60		83	84		4	4	5	90	125		26	187	683	2,688	5
87			52	20		74	20		5			80	75			90	596	1,276	6
182			98	98		140	140		8	7	7	150	150		463	217	733	4,418	7
132			71	71		101	101		5		5	108	108		241		913	3,073	8
72	16		39	39		55	55		2	3	3	60	60		119	188	150	1,628	9
191			98	98		140	140					150	200		181		686	3,272	10
30			16	5		23	4			1	1	25	6		65		133	620	11
134			72	72		103	103		2			110	110		202	101	700	2,989	12
134			72	72		103	40		5		5	100	100		240		591	2,459	13
113			66	50		94	75			5	5	100	103		51	55	218	1,845	14
104			56	56		80	80	2	2	4	4	85	110		100	213	395	2,302	15
92			50	15		70	21		1			70	65		85	11	415	1,587	16
122			66	66		99	76		5			100	100		44	75	1,276	3,106	17
136			73	73		104	104		20	5	5	125	125		308	300	872	4,012	18
146			78	78		112	112		6	6	6	120	120		258	331	2,975	5,669	19
20			53	20		76	8					85	49		100		205	1,409	20
2,168	16		1,241	1,030		1,775	1,366	2	67	39	53	1,901	1,866		3,056	1,988	15,454	52,386	
2,228			1,200	1,130		1,648	1,557		120			1,852	3,999			17,505		52,380	
	16		41			127		2		39	53	49			3,056		15,454	6	
60				100			191		53				2,133			15,517			

DISTRICT.

$ 128	$	$	$ 57	$ 57	$	$ 80	$ 80	$	$	$ 4	$ 4	$ 80	$ 80	$ 5	$	$	$ 836	$ 2,297	1
61			35	35		44	44			2	2	60	60		75		239	1,340	2
66			43	43		45	45		1	2	2	70	70				231	1,335	3
80			55	45		61	40		1			70	70				344		4
55			42	42		67	67		4	2	2	80	80		101	125	131	1,583	5
37			15	15		27	27		2	2	2	45	45		57	129	338	1,184	6
93			42	42		63	63					80	80		100	125	117	1,623	7
123			57	50		97	50		4			100	67		75	40	214	1,960	8
217			106	106		112	112		8		7	120	120		342	52	3,815	6,635	9
94			44	20		71	33		2			85	85			119	69	1,376	10
																			11
60			31	15		44	22		1			80	55				1,085	2,030	12
91			43	43		52	42			2	2	91	91		60	119	148	1,821	13
340			172	172		178	178		5	10	10	200	200		746	110	6,056	10,756	14
65			28	28		34	34		1			65	65		255	262	307	1,640	15
55			29	29		50	50		3		2	65	86			276	1,768	3,209	16
60			36	36		51	51										852	1,918	17
93			43	43		70	70		2		2	80	80		186	90	2,585	4,151	18
101											4						965	2,308	19
31			21	4		15	1					40	40			66	41	660	20
280			140	140		121	121		8		9	150	150		262	333	403	3,865	21
340			169	169		184	184		7		10		1,0		1,000	1,091	965	7,284	22
2,470			1,208	1,134		1,466	1,314		49	14	58	1,561	1,524	64	3,259	2,937	21,509	58,975	
2,372			1,232	1,179		1,651	1,667		59			1,874	2,005			25,344		60,316	
98										14	58			64	3,259		21,509		
			28	45		185	353		10			313	481			22,407		1,341	

TABLE No. III

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burgaw Circuit	$ 119	$ 98	$ 850	$ 711	$ 18	$ 9	$ 43	$ 25	$ 81	$ 30	$ -----	$ 97
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	101	95	725	630	14	7	31	20	74	40	------	62
3	Chadbourn Circuit	154	126	1,100	1,000	15	5	35	30	70	65	------	91
4	Clinton Circuit	168	163	1,200	1,170	21	21	49	49	94	94	------	120
5	Hallsboro Circuit	70	40	500	300	10	4	25	7	49	16	------	59
6	Jacksonville and Richlands Circuit	140	140	1,000	1,005	18	18	41	41	81	81	------	97
7	Kenansville Circuit	84	72	600	499	11	11	24	------	48	15	------	57
8	Magnolia Circuit	98	98	700	700	14	11	31	27	60	53	------	74
9	Onslow Circuit	91	91	650	650	13	8	29	20	57	36	------	69
10	Sea Gate and Wrightsville	10	10	200	200	1	1	2	2	5	5	------	6
11	Scott's Hill Circuit	61	50	434	394	10	4	22	10	46	25	------	57
12	Shallotte Circuit	67	55	533	407	10	5	23	15	46	25	------	57
13	Southport	133	133	950	950	18	18	40	40	80	80	------	96
14	Swansboro Circuit	91	66	650	476	11	8	28	28	55	55	------	65
15	Tabor Circuit	63	44	460	320	7	5	18	12	35	12	------	45
16	Town Creek Circuit	84	84	600	600	8	6	19	15	38	38	------	45
17	Wallace and Rose Hill	140	112	1,100	800	20	20	43	43	83	83	------	107
18	Whiteville	126	126	900	900	15	8	35	20	70	50	------	88
19	Wilmington, Bladen Street	108	108	775	775	11	11	26	26	50	50	------	63
20	Fifth Street	280	280	2,000	2,000	39	39	95	95	181	181	------	225
21	Grace	350	350	2,500	2,500	69	69	165	165	312	312	294	376
22	Trinity	91	80	650	570	13	8	35	15	60	24	------	71
	Total	2,629	2,421	19,127	17,446	366	296	859	705	1,675	1,370	294	2,037
	Total last year	2,313	2,328	17,763	17,373	366	338	855	804	1,663	1,546	750	1,999
	Increase	316	93	1,364	73	------	------	4	------	12	------	------	38
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	42	------	99	------	176	466	------

RECAPITU

	Districts	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Durham	$2,097	$2,056	$20,563	$20,276	$ 426	$ 398	$1,040	$ 956	$1,869	$1,780	$1,044	$2,211
2	Elizabeth City	2,007	1,944	18,447	18,015	423	375	1,038	868	1,930	1,753	921	2,270
3	Fayetteville	2,085	1,906	17,860	16,358	327	273	777	606	1,709	1,455	108	2,106
4	New Bern	2,138	2,083	23,625	23,133	412	370	897	801	2,051	2,586	185	2,664
5	Raleigh	1,899	1,875	21,765	21,462	421	389	1,049	974	1,067	1,562	371	2,064
6	Rockingham	2,400	2,295	24,370	22,732	364	308	890	772	1,782	2,858	244	2,250
7	Warrenton	2,000	1,932	20,644	20,261	424	389	1,005	959	1,866	1,739	203	2,300
8	Washington	2,368	2,346	20,393	19,630	370	355	916	892	1,978	2,301	668	2,465
9	Wilmington	2,629	2,421	19,127	17,446	366	296	859	705	1,675	1,370	294	2,037
	Total	19,636	18,901	192,194	184,819	3,533	3,153	8,471	7,533	15,927	17,404	4,038	20,367
	Total last year	19,387	19,642	174,125	174,334	3,546	3,423	8,500	8,300	16,500	19,825	2,466	19,700
	Increase	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage							
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
$ 37	$----	$----	$ 51	$ 19	$--	$ 74	$ 25	$---	$---	$ 3	$---	$ 85	$ 40	$---	$-----	$-----	$ 288	$ 1,282	1
50	-----	-----	39	25	---	56	16	----	4	3	1	70	40	----	25	22	1,670	2,617	2
85	-----	-----	51	20	---	69	20	----	4	----	----	100	50	----	75	------	1,447	2,817	3
120	-----	-----	70	70	---	88	88	----	5	4	4	120	120	----	183	35	1,181	3,304	4
21	-----	-----	30	12	---	42	14	----	----	2	1	50	20	----	------	49	12	484	5
97	-----	-----	51	51	---	77	77	----	14	4	4	100	100	----	200	296	296	2,124	6
57	-----	-----	30	5	---	43	15	----	1	2	2	60	60	----	40	10	520	1,389	7
65	-----	-----	39	34	---	52	47	----	1	----	----	70	70	10	9	13	184	1,324	8
45	-----	-----	36	21	---	53	30	----	1	2	1	65	43	----	10	61	136	1,156	9
6	-----	-----	5	5	---	5	5	----	----	1	1	10	10	----	7	------	433	684	10
26	-----	-----	30	13	---	45	20	----	2	----	----	40	18	----	------	27	321	910	11
35	-----	-----	30	10	---	45	12	----	1	2	1	50	10	----	------	------	103	680	12
96	-----	-----	58	58	---	71	71	----	3	4	4	90	90	----	143	36	1,196	2,923	13
65	-----	-----	35	25	---	52	5	----	3	2	----	70	70	----	15	17	112	947	14
26	-----	-----	22	12	---	34	10	----	1	1	1	45	20	----	------	89	374	729	15
45	-----	-----	24	12	---	89	20	----	2	2	2	50	25	----	50	95	205	997	16
107	-----	-----	58	58	---	76	76	----	8	4	4	100	100	----	27	156	734	2,329	17
52	-----	-----	48	25	---	61	30	----	----	3	3	90	55	----	150	------	185	1,604	18
63	-----	-----	35	35	---	49	49	----	----	2	2	55	55	----	127	59	721	2,082	19
225	-----	-----	118	118	---	143	143	----	8	11	11	180	180	----	500	125	2,274	6,079	20
376	-----	-----	182	182	---	262	262	----	18	13	13	200	200	----	1,655	1,269	2,716	10,362	21
28	-----	-----	33	10	---	51	16	----	----	3	1	65	39	----	66	137	103	1,098	22
1,727	-----	-----	1,081	820	---	1,487	1,051	----	76	68	56	1,765	1,360	10	3,282	2,496	15,211	47,921	
1,890	-----	-----	1,028	873	---	1,384	1,180	----	87	----	----	1,649	1,645	----	------	24,305	-------	51,985	
------	-----	-----	53	-----	---	103	------	----	----	68	56	116	------	10	3,282	------	15,211	-------	
163	-----	-----	------	53	---	------	129	----	11	----	----	------	285	----	------	21,909	-------	4,064	

LATION.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		Ministerial Education Loan Fund		Methodist Orphanage							
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
$2,313	$----	$----	$1,241	$1131	$ 2	$1,878	$1,620	$---	$118	$ 91	$ 55	$1,773	$1,626	$372	$6,661	$3,002	$40,593	$84,289	1
2,258	17	-----	1,167	973	---	1,670	1,319	----	55	81	68	1,807	1,601	36	2,907	1,433	19,759	53,339	2
1,767	-----	-----	1,051	710	5	1,428	1,012	----	65	86	80	1,621	1,224	----	1,437	3,136	31,832	62,639	3
2,419	-----	-----	1,382	1,190	---	1,668	1,471	----	72	57	55	1,760	1,841	60	4,799	2,028	31,833	75,095	4
1,863	50	-----	1,110	953	---	1,626	1,398	----	110	75	60	2,138	2,029	----	4,536	4,397	42,800	85,357	5
2,189	1,040	-----	1,347	1,056	---	1,916	1,413	----	109	36	76	2,285	2,031	6	2,765	2,226	42,407	83,796	6
2,168	16	-----	1,241	1,030	---	1,775	1,366	----	67	39	53	1,901	1,866	----	3,056	1,938	15,454	52,386	7
2,470	-----	-----	1,208	1,134	---	1,466	1,314	----	49	74	58	1,561	1,524	64	3,259	2,937	21,509	58,975	8
1,727	-----	-----	1,081	820	---	1,487	1,051	----	76	68	56	1,765	1,360	10	3,282	2,496	15,211	47,921	9
19,174	1,123	-----	10,828	8,997	7	14,914	11,964	----	721	607	561	16,611	15,102	548	32,702	23,643	261,398	603,797	
19,304	-----	-----	10,441	9,847	---	14,343	13,661	----	810	750	709	16,573	22,564	----	------	29,741	592,599	-------	
------	-----	-----	------	-----	---	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	------	------	-------	-------	--
------	-----	-----	------	-----	---	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	----	------	------	-------	-------	--

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop John C. Kilgo, D.D., LL.D.

E. Elder.
D, Deacon.
P2, Probationer 2d year.
S'y, Supernumerary.
S'd, Superannuated.
P1, Probationer, 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at the session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
2	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	S'd.
3	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
4	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
5	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd.
6	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
7	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
8	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
9	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
10	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
11	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
12	*Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
13	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
14	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
15	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
16	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
17	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
18	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
19	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
20	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
21	Clator W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
22	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
23	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
24	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
25	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
26	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
27	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
28	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
29	*Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
30	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
31	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	E.
32	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
33	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
34	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
35	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
36	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
37	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
38	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
39	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
40	*William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
41	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
42	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
43	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
44	*John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
45	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
46	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
47	*Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
48	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
49	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
50	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
51	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
52	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
53	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
54	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
55	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
56	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
57	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	E.
58	J. J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
59	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
60	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
61	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
62	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
63	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
64	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
65	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
66	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
67	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
68	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
69	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
70	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
71	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
72	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
73	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
74	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
75	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
76	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
77	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
78	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	P. E.
79	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
80	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
81	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
82	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
83	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
84	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
85	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
86	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
87	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
88	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
89	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
90	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
91	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
92	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
93	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
94	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	Ween Admitted	Present Relation
95	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	P. E.
96	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
97	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
98	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
99	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
100	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
101	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
102	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
103	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
104	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	P. E.
105	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
106	*Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
107	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
108	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
109	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
110	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	S'd.
111	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
112	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
113	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
114	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
115	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
116	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	P. E.
117	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
118	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
119	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.
120	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
121	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
122	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
123	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
124	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
125	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
126	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
127	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
128	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
129	James H. Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
130	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
131	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
132	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
133	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
134	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
135	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
136	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
137	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
138	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	E.
139	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
140	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
141	*Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
142	Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	D.
143	R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
144	*Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	E.
145	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
146	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
147	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
148	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
149	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
150	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
151	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
152	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
153	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
154	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
155	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
156	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	D.
157	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
158	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
159	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
160	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
161	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
162	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	D.
163	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
164	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
165	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
166	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
167	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	D.
168	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
	*Eugene E. Barnette	Durham	1908	P2.
169	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
170	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
171	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
172	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
173	*Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	D.
174	Marvin Self	Asheville	1908	E.
175	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
176	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
177	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
178	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	E.
179	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
180	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
181	Thomas C. Ellers	Raleigh	1909	D.
182	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
183	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	E.
184	Thomas McM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
185	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
186	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
187	Barnard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
188	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
189	Costen J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
191	James A. Morris	Elizabeth City	1910	D.
192	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
193	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
194	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	D.
195	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	D.
196	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	D.
197	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	D.
198	Julian L. Midyette	Fayetteville	1912	D.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
199	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	D.
200	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	D.
201	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	D.
202	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	D.
203	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	D.
	Frank T. Fulcher	Fayetteville	1912	P1D.
	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	P1E.
	Robert N. Fitts	Fayetteville	1912	P1.
204	Jesse F. Usry	High Point	1912	E.
	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	P2D.
	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	P2.
	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	P2D.
	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	P2.
	William J. Covington	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Daniel Lane, Jr.	Oxford	1913	P2.
	Carnie E. Durham	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Marion B. Cox	Oxford	1913	P1.
	Frederic A. Lupton	Oxford	1913	P1D.
	Charles M. Grant	Charlotte	1913	P2D.
	Henry I. Glass	Washington	1914	P1D.
	Henry B. Hill	Washington	1914	P1.
	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	P1.
	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	P1.
	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	P1.
	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	P1.
	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	P1.
	Lauder B. Pattishall	Washington	1914	P1.
205	John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.

Lay Delegates

Durham District—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, E. W. Atwater, Alan Browning.

Elizabeth City District—*J. B. Leigh, *L. T. Houston, *S. P. Cross, W. N. Brothers.

Fayetteville District—P. S. Cooper, A. D. Muse, *S. P. Hatch, J. B. Atwater.

New Bern District—W. J. Hales, Y. T. Ormond, Daniel Lane, *Richard Johnson.

Raleigh District—Z. V. Snipes, Albert Anderson, *R. T. Surls, F. B. McKinne.

Rockingham District—H. E. Gibbons, L. S. Covington, B. S. Barnes, E. H. Gibson.

Warrenton District—*D. B. Zollicoffer, J. C. Hardy, W. V. Woodruff, J. T. Flythe.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, W. K. Jacobson, J. C. Braswell, A. B. Swindell.

Wilmington District—I. W. Wright, R. P. Raiford, M. R. Sabiston, W. R. Newberry.

Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Adams, G. T.	Elizabeth City District	Elizabeth City.
Allred, B. C.	Youngsville Circuit	Youngsville.
Atkinson, R. E.	Branson, Durham	Durham.
Ashby, J. M.	Elm City	Elm City.
Autry, J. W.	Nashville Circuit	Nashville
Bailey, R. W.	Warren Circuit	Warrenton
Barker, J. J.	Richmond Circuit	Rockingham.
Barnes, A. S.	Beaufort	Beaufort.
Barnette, E. C.	Secretary Y. M. C. A.	Hong Chow, China.
Beaman, R. C.	First Church, Henderson	Henderson.
Bearden, G. S.	Clayton	Clayton.
Beasley, R. L.	Shallotte Circuit	Shallotte.
Bennett, J. W.	Rougemont	Durham.
Benson, J. M.	Carthage Circuit	Carthage.
Betts, A. D.	Superannuate	Greensboro.
Biggs, G. H.	Elizabeth Circuit	Elizabethtown.
Black, B. H.	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill.
Blalock, J. E.	Moyock Circuit	Moyock.
Bonner, T. P.	Superannuate	Hickory.
Boone, J. J.	Mt. Tirzah Circuit	Roxboro.
Bradley, J. W.	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton.
Bradley, R.	Roanoke Circuit	Aurelian Springs.
Bradshaw, M.	Wilson	Wilson.
Brogden, W. C.	Elm St. and Princeton, Junior Preacher	Goldsboro
Broom, R. H.	Warrenton Circuit	Warrenton.
Bross, J. P.	Fairfield	Fairfield.
Brothers, C. C.	Superannuate	Swan Quarter
Brown, W. E.	Haw River Circuit	Bynum.
Brown, W. H.	Aberdeen and Biscoe	Aberdeen.
Browning, T. J.	Superannuate	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.	Tabor Circuit	Tabor.
Buffalo, J. H.	Franklinton Circuit	Franklinton
Bumpas, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg.
Bundy, J. D.	Grace, Wilmington	Wilmington.
Cade, W. A.	Riverside and Bridgeton	New Bern.
Canipe, C. R.	Tar River Circuit	Kittrell.
Carraway, R. L.	Town Creek Circuit	Town Creek.
Caviness, C. H.	Pamlico Circuit	Stonewall.
Caviness, D. N.	Morehead City	Morehead City.
Chaffin, L. M.	Fayetteville Circuit	Fayetteville.
Cole, J. N.	Supt. Methodist Orphanage	Raleigh.
Coltrane, N. E.	Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mt. Gilead.
Cotton, S. A.	Littleton	Littleton.
Covington, W. J.	Vanceboro Circuit	Vanceboro.
Cox, M. B.	Dare Circuit	Mann's Harbor.
Craven, E. B.	Garner Circuit	Garner.
Craven, R. C.	First Church, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount.
Craven, W. F.	Pittsboro Circuit	Pittsboro.
Constable, W. P.	Mattamuskeet Circuit	Lake Landing.
Culbreth, C. B.	City Road, Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City.
Culbreth, Frank	Duke	Duke.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Culbreth, J. M.	Assistant Secretary Epworth League	Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, J. L.	Teacher Vanderbilt University	Nashville, Tenn.
Dailey, J. A.	West Durham	West Durham.
Dailey, T. J.	Superannuate	Cary.
Daniel, G. M.	Sea Gate, Wilmington	Sea Gate.
Daniel, J. M.	Jarvis Memorial, Greenville	Greenville.
Dargan, M. W.	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro.
Davis, E. H.	Northampton Circuit	Jackson.
Davis, R. L.	Supt. North Carolina Anti-saloon League	Raleigh.
Dixon, F. E.	Stedman	Stedman.
Dodd, E. D.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton.
Dowd, O. W.	St. John and Gibson	Gibson.
Draper, J. T.	Troy Circuit	Troy.
Durham, E. C.	Mebane Circuit	Mebane.
Durham, C. E.	Mt. Pleasant Circuit	Bailey's.
Durant, C. O.	Snow Hill Circuit	Snow Hill.
Duval, K. F.	LaGrange Circuit	LaGrange.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Lakewood, Durham	Durham.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Chadbourn Circuit	Chadbourn.
Edwards, R. G. L.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville.
Ellers, T. C.		White Oak.
Eure, H. M.	Red Springs Circuit	Red Springs.
Fisher, G. W.	Gates Circuit	Gatesville.
Fitts, R. N.	Scott's Hill Circuit	Scott's Hill.
Forbes, W. A.	Superannuate	Buie's Creek.
Frank, J. W.	Missionary	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan.
Frizelle, J. H.	Mt. Olive and Faison	Mt. Olive.
Fulcher, F. T.	Columbia Circuit	Columbia.
Futrell, D. A.	Stantonsburg Circuit	Stantonsburg.
Galloway, W. F.	South Alamance	Swepsonville.
Gibbs, J. T.	Fayetteville District	Fayetteville.
Giles, M. D.	Goldston Circuit	Goldston.
Glass, H. I.	Tarboro	Tarboro.
Glenn, E. C.	Conference Evangelist	
Grant, C. M.	Graham	Graham.
Grant, R. R.	Swan Quarter Circuit	Swan Quarter.
Grant, Thos. McM.	North Gates	Gates.
Greening, P.	Superannuate	Stedman
Groves, A. J.	St. Paul Circuit	Lumberton.
Guthrie, J. O.	Supernumerary	Raleigh.
Hackney, W. J.	Straits Circuit	Straits
Hall, J. H.	Rockingham District	Rockingham.
Hall, L. M.	Pearl Mill and Bethany	Durham.
Harrell, C. J.	Mangum Street, Durham	Durham.
Harrison, E. N.	Caswell Street, Kinston	Kinston.
Hayman, L. D.	Bertie Circuit	Windsor.
Hester, M. W.	Roanoke Island	Manteo.
Hill, E. L.	Hatteras Circuit	Hatteras.
Hill, H. B.	Oriental Circuit	Oriental.
Hix, M. D.	Granville Circuit	Stem.
Holden, J. E.	Ridgeway Circuit	Norlina.
Hornaday, J. A.	Weldon and South Weldon	Weldon.
Howard, L. P.	Memorial, Durham	Durham.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Humble, H. A.	Queen Street, Kinston	Kinston.
Humble, J. C.	South Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount.
Humble, W. B.	Carteret Circuit	Newport.
Hurley, B. T.	Plymouth	Plymouth.
Hurley, J. B.	Rockingham	Rockingham.
Ivey, T. N.	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn.
Ipock, E. T.	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke.
Jerome, C. P.	Currituck Circuit	Poplar Branch.
John, R. B.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
Johnson, J. G.	Selma	Selma.
Jones, C. A.	Oxford Circuit	Oxford.
Jones, L. B.	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven.
Joyner, L. H.	Buckhorn Circuit	Merry Oaks.
Kirton, W. H.	Superannuate	Newberry, S. C.
Lance, C. M.	Southport	Southport.
Lance, H. E.	Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro.
Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Ayden Circuit	Ayden.
Langston, G. D.	Superannuate	Goldsboro.
Lee, J. A.	Rowland Circuit	Rowland.
Lee, T. W.	Kenansville Circuit	Kenansville.
Lewis, J. J.	Bath Circuit	Bath.
Lowder, J. M.	Swansboro Circuit	Swansboro.
Lowe, W. G.	North and South Henderson	Henderson.
Lupton, F. A.	McKendree Circuit	Tarboro.
Martin, J. A.	Leasburg Circuit	Leasburg.
Martin, W. C.	Durham Circuit	Durham.
Massey, L. S.	Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate	Raleigh.
McCall, F. B.	Mt. Olive Circuit	Mt. Olive.
McConnell, S. J.	Roberdel Circuit	Roberdel.
McCracken, J. H.	Central, Raleigh	Raleigh.
McCullen, A.	Trinity, Durham	Durham.
McDonald, N. M.	Person Street and Calvary	Fayetteville.
McNeer, J. L.	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield.
McRae, W. V.	Trinity, Wilmington	Wilmington.
McWhorter, E. H.	Centenary, New Bern	New Bern.
Mercer, S. E.	President Carolina College	Maxton.
Merritt, W. C.	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square.
Midyette, J. L.	Elise Circuit	Hemp.
Miller, J. H.	Hallsboro Circuit	Hallsboro.
Moore, W. H.	Superannuate	Pittsboro.
Morris, J. A.	Harrellsville Circuit	Ahoskie.
Moyle, S. T.	Raeford Circuit	Raeford.
Munns, R. F.	Magnolia Circuit	Magnolia.
Nash, L. L.	Conference Evangelist	Hamlet.
Nicks, S. F.	Milton Circuit	Milton.
Noblitt, F. B.	Burlington Circuit	Elon College.
North, H. M.	Durham District	Durham.
North, W. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton.
Old, J. Y.	Superannuate	Elizabeth City.
Ormond, A. L.	Maxton	Maxton.
Ormond, J. M.	Hillsboro Circuit	Hillsboro.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Parker, A. J.	Fifth Street, Wilmington	Wilmington.
Parker, A. S.	Epworth, Raleigh	Raleigh.
Parker, D. B.	Laurel Hill Circuit	Laurel Hill.
Pate, J. P.	Whiteville Circuit	Whiteville.
Patten, Walter	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill.
Pattishall, L. B.	Dover Circuit	Dover.
Peele, W. W.	Headmaster, Trinity Park School	Durham.
Pegram, J. D.	Superannuate	Jonesboro.
Perry, G. B.	Roper Circuit	Roper.
Perry, G. W.	Lillington Circuit	Lillington.
Phipps, W. T.	Spring Hope Circuit	Spring Hope.
Piland, W. A.	Goldsboro Circuit	Goldsboro.
Pittman, R. E.	Craven Circuit	Cove City.
Plyler, M. T.	Raleigh District	Raleigh.
Porter, H. B.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton.
Potter, J. W.	Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh	Raleigh.
Price, A. W.	Kennekeet	Avon.
Pyatt, Z. B.	Atlantic Circuit	Atlantic.
Read, C. L.	Washington District	Washington.
Rhodes, J. M.	President Littleton Female College	Littleton.
Robinson, B. P.	Cary Circuit	Cary.
Robinson, C. W.	Jonesboro Circuit	Jonesboro.
Rogers, C. T.	Jacksonville and Richlands	Richlands.
Rose, E. E.	Conway Circuit	Conway.
Ross, C. R.	Person Circuit	Roxboro.
Royall, V. A.	Pasquotank Circuit	Elizabeth City.
Royall, W. R.	Hay Street, Fayetteville	Fayetteville.
Rumley, J. L.	Fremont Circuit	Fremont.
Russell, J. A.	Chowan Circuit	Tyner.
Sawyer, L. E.	Millbrook Circuit	Millbrook.
Seabolt, N. L.	Lumberton Circuit	Lumberton.
Self, Marvin	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg.
Sell, E. C.	Onslow Circuit	Maysville.
Shamburger, F. M.	Hertford	Hertford.
Sikes, T. A.	Kenly Circuit	Kenly.
Simmons, G. T.	Candor Circuit	Candor.
Singleton, L. T.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck.
Shelton, W. R.	Orange and Carrboro	Durham.
Shore, J. H.	Dunn	Dunn.
Slaughter, B. B.	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro.
Smith, C. W.	Perquimans	Winfall.
Smith, G. F.	First Church, Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City.
Smith, H. C.	Pelham and Shady Grove	Pelham.
Smith, M. A.	Superannuate	Cary.
Snipes, E. M.	Washington	Washington.
Spence, H. E.	Sanford	Sanford.
Stack, E. L.	Camden	South Mills.
Stanbury, W. A.	Clinton Circuit	Clinton.
Stanfield, B. E.	Robeson Circuit	Fairmont.
Stanford, J. T.	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston.
Starling, G. B.	Carr, Durham	East Durham.
Starling, G. W.	Zebulon Circuit	Zebulon.
Strickland, N. B.	Hope Mills Circuit	Hope Mills.
Sutton, T. H.	Siler City Circuit	Siler City.
Taylor, R. F.	Four Oaks Circuit	Four Oaks.
Tharpe, J. A.	Bladen Circuit	White Oak.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Post Office.*
Thompson, B. C.	St. Johns, Goldsboro	Goldsboro.
Thompson, J. B.	Caledonia Circuit	Laurinburg.
Thompson, L. E.	Wilmington District	Wilmington.
Towe, William	Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	Roanoke Rapids.
Townsend, R. W.	Supernumerary	Raynham.
Townsend, W. H.	Supernumerary	High Point.
Trawick, W. F.	Vass Circuit	Vass.
Tripp, H. E.	Bethel Circuit	Bethel.
Trotman, W. E.	Aurora Circuit	Aurora.
Tuttle, D. H.	Front Street, Burlington	Burlington.
Tuttle, M. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet.
Tyer, A. P.	Oxford	Oxford.
Underwood, J. E.	New Bern District	Goldsboro.
Usry, J. F.	Kitty Hawk Circuit	Kitty Hawk.
Vale, C. E.	Jones Circuit	Trenton.
Vickers, T. G.	Bladen Street, Wilmington	Wilmington.
Watkins, D. A.	Montgomery Circuit	Troy.
Watson, W. J.	Carvers Creek Circuit	Council.
Whedbee, J. C.	Burgaw Circuit	Burgaw.
Whitson, J. M.	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove.
Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg.
Willis, R. H.	Warrenton District	Littleton.
Wilson, N. H. D.	St. Paul, Goldsboro	Goldsboro.
Woodall, P. C.	Edenton	Edenton.
Wooten, J. C.	Edenton Street, Raleigh	Raleigh.
Wright, J. M.	Elm Street and Princeton	Goldsboro.
Wright, N. M.	Grace, Wilmington (Junior Preacher)	Wilmington.
Wright, Y. E.	Farmville Circuit	Farmville.
Yearby, N. C.	Roxboro	Roxboro.

Local Preachers

Durham District.

J. R. Newlin ..... Mebane
J. J. Carden ..... Raleigh
Reuben Hibbard ..... Durham
F. S. Aldridge ..... Durham
W. H. Pegram ..... Durham
G. R. Andrews ..... Brooklyn, N. Y.
*L. M. Hall ..... Durham
M. B. Andrews ..... Cary
P. H. Massey ..... Durham
W. J. Hackney ..... Elon College
W. B. Davis ..... Roxboro
J. B. Floyd ..... Roxboro
R. H. Fitzgerald ..... Pelham
J. W. Holmes ..... Graham
W. B. Green ..... Graham
D. E. Earnhardt ..... Durham
R. D. Daniel ..... Hillsboro
M. A. Osborn ..... Durham
H. E. Myers, ... Durham
Carl A. Johnson ..... Judson
J. B. Hurley ..... Durham
*W. J. Bennett ..... Durham
Guy Hamilton ..... Durham

Elizabeth City District.

K. R. Pugh ..... Salvo
J. M. Jolliff ..... Belvidere
A. C. Wentz ..... Roper
F. C. Hunt ..... Belhaven
A. G. Cox ..... Mann's Harbor
Emmett Harrison ..... Plymouth

Fayetteville District.

David McNeill, E. ..... Broadway
D. G. McDuffie, D. ..... Parkersburg
*N. M. McDonald, D. ..... Fayetteville
A. B. Yarboro, D. ..... Godwin

J. M. Whitson.....Newton Grove
E. B. Bell.....Hemp
John C. Cummings.....Broadway
W. L. Maness.....Elon College
D. T. McKinnie.....Buie's Creek
T. W. Siler.....Siler City
W. J. Underwood.....Roseboro

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

A. R. Morgan.....Goldsboro
J. W. Bryan.....Goldsboro
*W. C. Brogden.....Goldsboro
Samuel Leffers.....Gloucester
O. J. Rock.....Bridgeton
Henry Powell.....Reelsboro
*Z. B. Pyatt.....Atlantic
R. R. Johnson.....Goldsboro
F. S. Becton.....North Harlowe
Robt. W. Hardesty.....North Harlowe
J. M. Carraway.....Straits
Egbert Spivey.....Durham
*E. T. Ipock.....Ocracoke
Robert H. Askew.....New Bern

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White, E.....Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell, E.....Raleigh
A. M. Jones.....Louisburg
D. H. Reed, E.....

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

J. C. New.....Candor
John M. Poole.....Candor
J. A. Johnson.....Elizabethtown
Carl Edward Caddy.....Hamlet
T. H. Walters.....Raeford
Wesley Thompson.....Raynham
F. T. Biggs.....Rockingham
Harvey A. Gauss.....Durham
*S. J. McConnell.....Roberdel

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. E. Nicholson.....Airlie
Lafayette Cherry.....Williamston
Benjamin F. Boone.....Jackson
R. J. Betts.....Macon
*J. L. McNeer.....Enfield

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

W. H. Call, E.....Washington
G. C. Wood.....Elm City
S. G. Singleton.....
B. F. Watson.....Spring Hope

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

*R. L. Beasley.....Tabor
A. B. Crumpler.....Clinton
L. G. Hemingway.....Winston-Salem
J. L. King.....Wilmington
T. M. Lee.....Clinton
J. I. Long.....Mollie
J. M. Marlowe.....Old Dock
J. H. Swain.....Evergreen
G. B. Webster....Winter Park, Wilmington
W. B. Ward.....Mollie
John O. Long.....Mollie
E. H. Hardison.....Wilmington
J. H. Hill.....Maysville

*Serving as supply.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

President—J. D. Bundy, Wilmington.

Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Goldsboro.

Treasurer—J. T. Flythe, Jackson.

Conference Missionary Secretary—A. S. Barnes, Beaufort.

Conference Lay Leader—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

CLERICAL—M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, N. H. D. Wilson, J. D. Bundy, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, G. F. Smith, W. C. Merritt.

LAY—J. C. Braswell, T. R. Hood, C. E. Weatherby, W. I. Wright, L. S. Covington, J. H. Judd, Z. W. Evans, J. S. Carr, J. T. Flythe.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Chairman—J. C. Wooten, Raleigh.

Secretary and Treasurer—W. A. Stanbury, Clinton.

CLERICAL—J. C. Wooten, D. N. Caviness, C. L. Read, J. M. Rhodes, C. W. Robinson, P. D. Woodall, J. B. Hurley, W. A. Stanbury, J. M. Ormond.

LAY—F. B. McKinne, J. L. Borden, A. McA. Council, T. J. Jarvis, J. B. Leigh, B. S. Barnes, J. H. Southgate, F. W. Hargett, R. B. Boyd.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, C. M. Lance, B. P. Robinson, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, E. H. McWhorter, L. P. Howard, H. M. Eure.

LAY—C. D. Koonce, A. Anderson, C. B. Keech, C. P. Dey, R. W. Herring, L. L. Smith, Y. E. Smith, H. E. Gibbons, D. B. Zollicoffer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Chairman—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

Secretary—C. F. Bland, Washington.

Treasurer—L. G. Roper, Roper.

Executive Committee—W. B. Cooper, C. F. Bland, L. G. Roper, E. H. Davis, H. A. Humble.

CLERICAL—E. H. Davis, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, B. E. Stanfield, H. A. Humble, J. H. Shore, Wm. Towe.

LAY—L. G. Roper, W. E. Sharpe, C. F. Bland, C. S. Wallace, W. B. Cooper, E. J. Cheatham, E. H. Gibson, J. B. Atwater, M. Bolton.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

President—J. M. Culbreth, Nashville, Tenn.

Secretary—W. W. Peele, Durham.

CLERICAL—J. L. Rumley, M. H. Tuttle, C. B. Culbreth, H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, J. M. Culbreth, R. Bradley.

LAY—G. C. Davidson, T. H. Baum, W. A. McGirt, W. C. Chadwick, W. A. Graham, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey, Alan Browning, R. E. Prince.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Chairman—W. E. Springer, Wilmington.

Vice-Chairman—H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

Secretary—J. A. Hornaday, Weldon.

Treasurer—J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

CLERICAL—G. W. Fisher, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Martin, J. H. Frizelle, W. C. Martin, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Allred, J. A. Hornaday.

LAY—H. A. Page, R. L. Flowers, A. L. Newberry, J. H. Bridgers, W. D. Avera, L. E. Old, E. A. Darden, W. O. Dixon, W. E. Springer.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

Chairman—W. F. Craven, Pittsboro.

Secretary and Treasurer—S. F. Nicks, Milton.

W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, J. W. Autry, C. P. Jerome, B. H. Black, S. F. Nicks, D. B. Parker, C. O. Durant, L. T. Singleton.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. W. Potter, G. B. Starling, J. M. Benson, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, G. B. Perry, R. R. Grant, J. W. Bradley, E. C. Sell.

LAY—D. H. Hood, J. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers, C. C. Cuningham, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington, J. B. Stephenson, W. L. Arendell, R. R. Covington.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

(Not elected quadrennially.)

Chairman—J. N. Cole, Raleigh.

Secretary and Treasurer—J. G. Brown, Raleigh.

Executive Committee—J. N. Cole, J. G. Brown, J. S. Wynne, L. S. Massey, R. E. Prince, J. Crawford Biggs.

J. G. Brown, R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington.

COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION.

ADMISSION—A. S. Barnes, F. M. Shamburger, W. R. Royall, J. C. Wooten, W. H. Brown, C. L. Read, J. A. Dailey, W. A. Stanbury.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—N. H. D. Wilson, Chairman; O. W. Dowd, B. T. Hurley.

FIRST YEAR—H. A. Humble, Chairman; J. M. Ormond, J. M. Wright.

SECOND YEAR—H. E. Spence, Chairman; E. H. McWhorter, T. M. Grant.

THIRD YEAR—M. H. Tuttle, Chairman; E. B. Craven, J. M. Culbreth.

FOURTH YEAR—W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. B. North, D. N. Caviness.

Order of Special Services for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.
Wednesday, 11 a. m.—Opening Sermon.
Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.
Thursday Night—Anniversary of Board of Church Extension.
Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.
Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.
Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.
Sunday Afternoon—Anniversary of Epworth League Board.

Roll and Postoffice Directory of Sunday School Superintendents

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. E. Sharpe	Burlington	Front Street	Front Street
J. W. Crumpton	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	New Salem
E. L. Dailey	Mebane, R.F.D. 3.	Burlington Ct.	Prospect
J. T. Ware	McIver	Burlington Ct.	Camp Springs
J. M. Jordan	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	Shiloh
E. N. Jarrett	Burlington, R.F.D. 2	Burlington Ct.	Bethel
Dr. L. R. Wilson	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
J. M. Mann	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Carrboro
S. Bowling	Durham	Branson	Branson
H. H. Mullen	Durham	Carr Church	Carr Church
R. E. Lee	Durham	Lakewood	Lakewood
J. H. Suggs	Durham	Mangum Street	Mangum Street
Prof. R. N. Wilson	Durham	Memorial	Memorial
Prof. E. J. Green	Durham	Trinity	Trinity
Holland Holton	West Durham	West Durham	West Durham
Watson W. Kimball	West Durham	West Durham	West Durham
W. W. Fletcher	Durham, R.F.D. 4	Durham Ct.	Fletchers
John H. Blackwood	Blackwood	Durham Ct.	Orange
Jas. F. Elliott	Durham, R.F.D. 7	Durham Ct.	Massey's
W. D. Turrentine	Stagville	Durham Ct.	Mt. Bethel
A. G. Cox	Rougemont, R.F.D. 2	Durham Ct.	Orange Factory
T. E. Cash	Durham, R.F.D. 2	Durham Ct.	Mt. Sylvan
Sterling Browning	West Durham, R.F.D. 1	Durham Ct.	Pleasant Green
W. T. Neal, Jr.	Durham, R.F.D. 5	Durham Ct.	McMannens
S. A. Thompson	Durham	Durham Ct.	Dukes Chapel
W. B. Green	Graham	Graham	Graham
Alan Browning	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Hillsboro
John Kenyon	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Eno
Ewell Liner	Hillsboro, R.F.D.	Hillsboro Ct.	Cedar Grove
Luther C. Tilly	Hurdles Mills, R.F.D. 1	Hillsboro Ct.	Walnut Grove
Cain Roberts	Hillsboro, R.F.D.	Hillsboro Ct.	Sharon
J. L. Long	Prospect Hill	Leasburg Ct.	Bethel
J. W. Moore	Corbett's	Leasburg Ct.	Hebron
W. J. Pulliam	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Leasburg
Q. E. Morton	Hurdles Mills	Leasburg Ct.	Salem
S. W. Trollinger	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Union
J. B. Satterfield	Milton, R.F.D.	Milton Ct.	New Hope
R. L. Dixon	Milton	Milton Ct.	Milton
Lee Hammock	Purley	Milton Ct.	Purley
J. T. Lea	Milton, R.F.D. 2	Milton Ct.	Connolly
A. H. Gentry	Roxboro, R.F.D. 2	Mt. Tirzah	Allensville
John Ford	Virgilina, Va.	Mt. Tirzah	Webbs
W. F. Reade	Helena, R.F.D. 2	Mt. Tirzah	Mt. Tirzah
W. F. Timberlake	Helena	Mt. Tirzah	Helena
Carter Daniel	Roxboro, R.F.D. 4	Mt. Tirzah	Brookland
C. B. Brooker	Roxboro, R.F.D. 4	Mt. Tirzah	Brookdale
S. P. Jones	Roxboro, R.F.D. 5	Mt. Tirzah	Mt. Zion
R. P. Early	Moriah	Mt. Tirzah	Trinity
J. Walter Lynch	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Mebane
H. L. Browning	Haw River	Mebane Ct.	Haw River
B. F. Moore	Burlington	Mebane Ct.	E. Burlington
George E. Newman	Mebane, R.F.D. 5	Mebane Ct.	Lebanon

SUPERINTENDENTS—CONTINUED.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. A. Swain	Pelham	Pelham and Shady Grove	Pelham
John T. Carter	Danville, Va., R.F.D. 4	Pelham and Shady Grove	Shady Grove
Chas. Wilson	Rougemont, R.F.D. 3	Pearl Mill and Bethany	Bethel
J. W. Parker	Rougemont	Pearl Mill and Bethany	Rougemont
W. L. Cole	West Durham	Pearl Mill and Bethany	Bethany
W. A. Breeze	Durham	Pearl Mill and Bethany	Pearl Mill
R. L. Paylor	Roxboro, R.F.D. 3	Person Ct.	Concord
W. R. Witherspoon	Roxboro, R.F.D.	Person Ct.	Leas Chapel
J. P. Williams	Woodsdale	Person Ct.	Oak Grove
W. R. Hambrick	Roxboro	Roxboro	Roxboro
J. A. Burke	Swepsonville	South Alamance	Swepsonville
Mrs. J. M. Bradshaw	Haw River, R.F.D. 1	South Alamance	Phillips
C. R. Teer	Teer	South Alamance	Clover Garden
G. A. Anderson	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Yanceyville
Mrs. T. P. Womack	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Prospect
J. B. Worsham	McIver, R.F.D. 1	Yanceyville Ct.	Locust Hill
J. A. Cobb	Ruffin, R.F.D. 1	Yanceyville Ct.	Bethel
G. C. Hix	Pelham, R.F.D. 1	Yanceyville Ct.	At Schoolhouse

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

W. A. Foster	Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4	Camden Ct.	Newlands
B. F. Forehand	South Mills	Camden Ct.	Trinity
G. F. Pearce	South Mills	Camden Ct.	McBrides
J. L. Tillett	Shiloh	Camden Ct.	Nashs
W. H. Sanderlin	Shiloh	Camden Ct.	Wesley
J. E. Perry	Hertford, R.F.D. 1	Chowan Ct.	Anderson
L. J. Winslow	Belvidere	Chowan Ct.	Bethany
H. E. Lane	Tyner	Chowan Ct.	Center Hill
Z. W. Evans	Tyner	Chowan Ct.	Evans
Mrs. Alice Hussey	Gum Neck	Columbia Ct.	Gum Neck
Blane Holmes	Fort Landing	Columbia Ct.	Wesleys
J. W. Culipher	South Shore	Columbia Ct.	Whitfield
H. W. McClease	Columbia	Columbia Ct.	Columbia
Vernon Spruill	Columbia, R.F.D. 1	Columbia Ct.	Cross Landing
E. R. Davenport	Columbia, R.F.D. 1	Columbia Ct.	Scuppernong
G. W. Bateman	Creswell, R.D.F. 3	Columbia Ct.	Bethlehem
E. D. Forbes	Barco	Currituck Ct.	Asbury
S. W. Parker	Aydlett	Currituck Ct.	Ebenezer
R. W. Walker	Poplar Branch	Currituck Ct.	Sharon
Samuel McHorney	Grandy	Currituck Ct.	Mt. Zion
Mrs. W. S. Newlus	Powell's Point	Currituck Ct.	Hebron
C. T. Sutton	Mann's Harbor	Dare Ct.	Mann's Harbor
Manson Twiford	Mashoe	Dare Ct.	Mashoes
J. B. Pinner	East Lake	Dare Ct.	East Lake
R. L. Mason	Stumpy Point	Dare Ct.	Stumpy Point
M. G. Brown	Edenton	Edenton	Edenton
T. J. Markham	Elizabeth City	First Chursh	First Church
J. B. Leigh	Elizabeth City	Walker Memorial	Walker Memorial
C. R. Pugh	Elizabeth City	City Road	City Road
L. L. Smith	Gatesville	Gates Circuit	Gatesville
L. Spivey	Sunbury	Gates Circuit	Zion
C. M. Manning	Sunbury	Gates Circuit	Philadelphia
W. J. Doughtie	Eure	Gates Circuit	Harrells
Miss Mattie White	Hobbsville, R.F.D. 1	Gates Circuit	Fletchers
W. W. Gaskell	Hatteras	Hatteras Ct.	Hatteras
O. J. Fulcher	Frisco	Hatteras Ct.	Trent

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
G. T. Bailey	Buxton	Hatteras Ct.	Buxton
George E. Major	Hertford	Hertford	Hertford
E. H. Williams	Avon	Kennekeet Ct.	Kennekeet
D. G. Gray	Avon	Kennekeet Ct.	Little Kennekeet
D. L. Gray	Salvo	Kennekeet Ct.	Clarks
Rowan Midgett	Rodanthe	Kennekeet Ct.	Rodanthe
Seth Beasley	Sea Gull	Kitty Hawk Ct.	Currituck Inlet
Truxton Midgett	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk Ct.	Kitty Hawk
J. M. Crank	Collington	Kitty Hawk Ct.	Collington
Jessie E. Baum	Nags Head	Kitty Hawk Ct.	Nags Head
J. F. Sawyer	Lilly	Moyock Ct.	Sharon
C. P. Jamison	Moyock	Moyock Ct.	Moyock
A. M. Simmons	Currituck	Moyock Ct.	Baxters
J. J. Ferrebee	Shawboro	Moyock Ct.	Perkins
H. L. Langston	Gates	North Gates Ct.	Hebron
P. D. Green	Gates	North Gates Ct.	Gates
W. J. Boone	Drum Hill	North Gates Ct.	Kittrell
John Speight	Drum Hill	North Gates Ct.	Savages
W. J. Ellis	Corapeake	North Gates Ct.	Parkers
W. J. Saunders	Weeksville, R.F.D. 1	Pasquotank Ct.	Union
Henry C. Meades	Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 2	Pasquotank Ct.	Newbegun
O. L. Bundy	Okisko	Pasquotank Ct.	Mt. Hermon
J. A. Sanders	Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 5	Pasquotank Ct.	Halls Creek
W. G. Morgan	Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 2	Pasquotank Ct.	Epworth
W. D. Wells	Belhaven	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven
C. P. Aycock	Pantego	Pantego and Belhaven	Pantego
J. L. Ruffin	Scranton	Pantego and Belhaven	Sladesville
J. M. White	Durants Neck	Perquimans Ct.	New Hope
W. W. Lewis	Winfall	Perquimans Ct.	Oak Grove
J. H. Miller	Winfall	Perquimans Ct.	Cedar Grove
F. W. Humphlett	Winfall	Perquimans Ct.	Winfall
J. N. White	Hertford, R.F.D. 3	Perquimans Ct.	The Hall
J. T. Wood	Hertford, R.F.D. 3	Perquimans Ct.	Snow Hill
W. E. Dale	Durants Neck	Perquimans Ct.	Concord
A. Y. Gaylord	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
J. L. Davenport	Jonesville	Plymouth	Jonesville
Wheeler Gardner	Williamston, R.F.D. 4	Plymouth	Siloam
R. Sel Midgette	Wanchese	Roanoke Island	Wanchese
R. M. Jennette	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Manteo
L. N. Midgette	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Skyco
L. G. Roper	Roper	Roper	Hebron (Roper)
T. M. Chesson	Mackeys	Roper	Pleasant Grove
W. S. Davenport	Mackeys	Roper	Mackey's

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

G. W. Howard	Parkersburg	Bladen Ct.	Antioch
J. G. Coble	Parkersburg	Bladen Ct.	Windsor
E. M. Bordeaux	Elizabethtown	Bladen Ct.	
R. A. Burney	White Oak	Bladen Ct.	Deems
E. A. Owens	White Oak	Bladen Ct	
R. A. Hammond	Ruskin	Bladen Ct	Bethel
Frank Rice	Jerome	Bladen Ct.	Bethlehem
J. R. Boothe	Truth	Buckhorn Ct.	Buckhorn
J. M. Craven	Merry Oaks	Buckhorn Ct.	Merry Oaks
J. M. Cade	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Cokesbury
J. C. Senter	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Olive Branch

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
Mrs. Sarah Burns	Spies	Elise Ct.	
J. D. Hinson	Carthage	Elise Ct.	
N. G. Purvis	Leaman	Elise Ct.	
W. T. Stutts	Spies	Elise Ct.	
L. S. Maness	Eagle Springs	Elise Ct.	Tabernacle
D. D. Monroe	High Falls	Elise Ct.	
W. A. Upchurch		Elise Ct.	High Falls
R. W. Herring	Fayetteville	Hay Street	Hay Street
N. K. Graham	Fayetteville, R.F.D. 3	Fayetteville Ct.	Camp Ground
E. C. Geddie	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Calvary
W. G. Melvin	Fayetteville, R.F.D. 2	Fayetteville Ct.	Salem
B. A. Darden	Fayetteville, R.F.D. 6	Fayetteville Ct.	St. Andrews
P. E. Ferrell	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Person St
C. W. Womble	Goldston	Goldston Ct.	Goldston
J. D. Willett	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Meronies
J. A. Williams	Sanford, R.F.D.	Goldston Ct.	Bethlehem
C. R. Neal	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Fair Promise
L. A. Measimer	Sanford, R.F.D. 3	Goldston Ct.	Bethlehem
R. S. Kelly	Moncure, R.F.D. 1	Goldston Ct.	Asbury
L. K. Thomas	Carbonton	Goldston Ct.	Carbonton
J. C. Adcock	Cumnock	Goldston Ct.	Cumnock
J. B. Atwater	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Bynum
B. W. Mann	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Mt. Pleasant
T. S. Harris	Frosty	Haw River Ct.	Cedar Grove
G. W. Christian	Apex, R.F.D. 4	Haw River Ct.	Merritts
Ruffin Farrar	Apex, R.F.D. 3	Haw River Ct.	Ebenezer
J. T. Bynum	Hope Mills	Hope Mills Ct.	Hope Mills
C. A. Jackson	Cotton	Hope Mills Ct.	Cotton
L. M. Culbreth	Cumberland	Hope Mills Ct.	Cumberland
A. P. Butler	Cumberland	Hope Mills Ct.	Driggers
J. E. Brinn	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Jonesboro
T. A. Mansfield	Sanford	Jonesboro Ct.	Poplar Spring
Mrs. Mary Thomas	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Concord
G. T. Chandler	Broadway	Jonesboro Ct.	Broadway
J. A. Howard	Sanford	Jonesboro Ct.	Memphis
L. H. Cox	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Morris Chapel
J. D. Johnson	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Lillington
E. Morrison	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Spring Hill
B. P. Stevens	Broadway	Lillington Ct.	Cool Springs
J. H. Smith	Duke	Lillington Ct.	Barbers Grove
Mrs. N. G. Spence	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Pleasant Plains
T. S. Williams	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Ct.	Newton Grove
A. L. Hinson	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Ct.	Hopewell
J. H. Honeycutt	Clinton	Newton Grove Ct.	Mt. Moriah
I. L. Jackson	Cooper	Newton Grove Ct.	Wesley
E. T. Westbrook	Bentonsville	Newton Grove Ct.	Ebenezer
Mrs. Rufus Sanders	Four Oaks	Newton Grove Ct.	Antioch
W. L. Stanton	Parkton	Parkton Ct.	Parkton
T. H. Pridgen	Hope Mills	Parkton Ct.	Marvin
H. C. Adcox	Lumber Bridge	Parkton Ct.	Sandy Grove
B. Nooe	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Pittsboro
S. W. Womble	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Moncure
R. B. Clegg	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Mt. Zion
C. J. Knight	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Chatham
Wesley Thomas	Siler City	Pittsboro Ct.	Pleasant Hill
J. T. Mann	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Browns
B. Spell	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Halls

SUPERINTENDENTS—CONTINUED.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. O. Culbreth	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Bethel
W. J. Underwood	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Andrews
J. H. Turlington	Clinton	Roseboro Ct.	McGee's
R. W. Allen	Sanford	Sanford	Sanford
O. M. Yarboro	Osgood	Sanford	Osgood
M. M. Fox	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	Siler City
J. M. Perry	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	Mt. Vernon.
W. A. Ferguson	Pittsboro	Siler City Ct.	Hickory Mt
R. L. Edwards	Ore Hill	Siler City Ct.	Providence
J. F. Lambe	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	West End
C. S. Beard	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Cokesbury
W. D. McMillan	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Bethany
O. L. Cogdell	Elise	Stedman Ct.	Tabor
W. F. Beard	Cedar Creek	Stedman Ct.	Gray Chapel
Mrs. W. I. McPhail	Autryville	Stedman Ct.	Bethabara
P. T. Farabow	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Carthage
A. P. Davis	Glendon	Carthage Ct.	Cool Spring
A. B. Cavinesss	Sanford	Carthage Ct.	Center
W. P. Smith	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Doubs
E. S. Yarborough	Duke	Duke	Duke
Arthur Stephenson	Angier	Duke	Angier
G. E. Prince	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn
W. T. Royal	Dunn	Dunn	Black's Chapel

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

J. R. Morris	Atlantic	Atlantic	Atlantic
John A. Styron	Witt	Atlantic	Witt
T. W. Howard	Ocracoke	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke
W. H. Babb	Portsmouth	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Rev. S. Leffers	Gloucester	Straits Circuit	Tabernacle
C. J. Willis	Williston	Straits Circuit	Springfield
Allen Moore	Harker's Island	Straits Circuit	Harker's Island
J. B. Howard	Smyrna	Straits Circuit	Smyrna
D. M. Jones	Beaufort	Beaufort	Ann Street
T. C. Lewis	Beaufort	Beaufort	North River
W. D. Arthur	Beaufort	Beaufort	
C. S. Wallace	Morehead City	Morehead City	Morehead City
G. V. Richardson	Dover	Dover Circuit	Dover
E. R. West	Kinston, R.F.D. 2	Dover Circuit	Bethany
Guthrie Davis	Cove City	Dover Circuit	Asbury
E. D. Avery	Cove City	Dover Circuit	Epworth
Asa P. Gatlin	Stonewall	Pamlico Ct.	Stonewall
D. B. Hooker	Bayboro	Pamlico Ct.	Bayboro
D. C. McCotter	Cash Corner	Pamlico Ct.	Barnes Chapel
J. L. Fowler	Vandemere	Pamlico Ct.	Vandemere
Joseph Robertson	Hobucken	Pamlico Ct.	Hobucken
William Ross	Lowlands	Pamlico Ct.	Bernard's Chapel
W. J. Laughinghouse	New Bern, R.F.D.	Pamlico Ct.	Broad Creek
H. H. Barrow	Reelsboro	Pamlico Ct.	Reelsboro
E. A. Stapleford	New Bern, R.F.D.	Pamlico Ct.	Trutts
J. T. Dawson	Alliance	Pamlico Ct.	Alliance
B. W. O'Neal	Oriental	Oriental Ct.	Oriental
Lovic Harris	Kershaw	Oriental Ct.	Kershaw
John A. Johnson	Arappahoe	Oriental Ct.	Arappahoe
Joe Wise	Pamlico	Oriental Ct.	Pamlico
P. P. Garner	Newport	Carteret Ct.	Newport

SUPERINTENDENTS—CONTINUED.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. A. Weeks	Newport, R.F.D.	Carteret Ct.	Harlowe
Mrs. Mollie Stanton	Beaufort, R.F.D. 2	Carteret Ct.	Tuttle's Grove
K. F. Taylor	Batchelor	Carteret Ct.	Oak Grove
E. F. Carraway	Merriman	Carteret Ct.	Merriman
G. L. Hardison	Riverdale	Carteret Ct.	Riverdale
W. Y. Wynne	Havelock	Carteret Ct.	Havelock
Dr. P. B. Loftin	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Hanrahan
J. F. Barwick	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Grifton
R. T. Langston	Grifton, R.F.D.	Grifton Ct.	Sharon
W. F. Harper	Grifton, R.F.D.	Grifton Ct.	Edwards Chapel
G. S. Dixon	Grifton, R.F.D.	Grifton Ct.	Epworth
Joe Mumford	Grifton, R.F.D.	Grifton Ct.	Gum Swamp
R. J. Matlock	Hookerton	Hookerton Ct.	Hookerton
H. C. Ormond	Ayden, R.F.D. 3	Hookerton Ct.	Ormonds
C. C. Sugg	Snow Hill	Hookerton Ct.	Rainbow
R. C. Rouse	Snow Hill	Hookerton Ct.	Union Chapel
N. M. Farrow	New Bern	Bridgeton Ct.	Bridgeton
Daniel Lane	New Bern, R.F.D.	Bridgeton Ct.	Beech Grove
John Humphrey	Clarks	Bridgeton Ct.	Clarks
O. H. Weatherington	Tuscarora	Bridgeton Ct.	Tuscarora
N. M. Craven	New Bern, R.F.D. 3.	Bridgeton Ct.	Rheims
W. L. Henderson	New Bern, R.F.D. 3	Bridgeton Ct.	
Ashley Whitfield	Mount Olive, R.F.D. 1	Mount Olive Ct.	Rones
Isacca Crowe	Mount Olive, R.F.D. 2	Mount Olive Ct.	Bethel
Z. D. McWhorter	Calypso	Mount Olive Ct.	Smiths
J. H. Joyner	Faison, R.F.D. 3	Mount Olive Ct.	Brownings
W. D. Herring	Goldsboro, R.F.D. 4	Mount Olive Ct.	Falling Creek
James Edwards	Goldsboro, R.F.D. 4	Mount Olive Ct.	Providence
Rev. A. M. Proctor	Mount Olive	Mount Olive and Faison	Mount Olive
C. E. Weatherby	Faison	Mount Olive and Faison	Faison
J. W. Goodson	Kinston	Queen Street	Queen Street
C. E. Barrow	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	LaGrange
H. L. Pate	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	Institute
R. L. Porter	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	Trinity
N. A. Howell	Goldsboro, R.F.D. 6	Goldsboro Ct.	Salem
Gray C. Garris	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Pikeville
T. F. Hicks	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Mt. Carmel
A. P. Howell	Goldsboro, R.F.D. 5	Goldsboro Ct.	Thompsons
Miss Bertha Casey	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Ct.	Daniels
J. M. Mitchell	Goldsboro, R.F.D. 1	Goldsboro Ct.	Pine Forest
Borden Scott	Goldsboro, R.F.D. 6	Goldsboro Ct.	Norvell Hill
A. U. Kornegay	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Caswell	Elm Street
W. B. Ward	Kinston	Elm Street and Caswell	Caswell St
T. R. Robinson	Goldsboro	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
W. R. Thompson	Goldsboro	St. John's	St. John's
S. W. McKeel	Walstonburg	Snow Hill Ct.	Tabernacle
Mrs. T. E. Barrow	Farmville	Snow Hill Ct.	Mt. Hermon
T. C. Etheridge	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Ct.	Snow Hill
T. C. Whitaker	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Trenton
G. H. Gilbert	Trenton, R.F.D. 1	Jones Ct.	Shady Grove
A. J. Hargett	Pollocksville, R.F.D. 1	Jones Ct.	Oak Grove
B. F. Sumner	Pollocksville, R.F.D. 1	Jones Ct.	Lee's Chapel
B. L. Brock	Comfort, R.F.D. 1	Jones Ct.	Cypress Creek
W. E. Koonce	Comfort, R.F.D. 1	Jones Ct.	Comfort
T. A. Windley	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Maple Grove
T. A. Green	New Bern	Centenary	Centenary
H. M. Groves	New Bern	Centenary	Riverside

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
H. A. Edwards.	Kinston, R.F.D. 5	Seven Springs	Woodington
W. H. Hanes	Kinston, R.F.D. 5	Seven Springs	Webb's Chapel
W. E. West	LaGrange	Seven Springs	Piney Grove

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. C. Lockhart	Apex	Cary Circuit	Apex
J. M. Templeton, Jr.	Cary	Cary Ct.	Cary
H. H. Sessoms	Fuquay Springs	Cary Ct.	Fuquay
E. S. Jenkins	Willow Springs, R.F.D. 2	Cary Ct.	Harnett
M. E. Mims	Holly Springs	Cary Ct.	Holly Springs
R. M. Bagwell	Raleigh, R.F.D. 4	Cary Ct.	Macedonia
A. Sam White	Clayton	Clayton	Clayton
R. T. Surls	Benson	Four Oaks Ct.	Benson
C. G. Johnson	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Ct.	Corinth
J. H. Stephenson	Benson	Four Oaks Ct.	Elevation
W. D. Avera	Smithfield	Four Oaks Ct.	Elizabeth
B. D. Tart	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Ct.	Four Oaks
C. D. Morris	Oxford No. 2	Franklinton Ct.	Banks Chapel
E. J. Cheatham	Franklinton	Franklinton Ct.	Franklinton
R. E. Strother	Franklinton	Franklinton Ct.	Grove Hill
B. L. Bragg	Franklinton	Franklinton Ct.	Wesleys
S. A. Fleming	Hester	Granville Ct.	Bullocks
J. N. Tillett	Stem, R.F.D. 1	Granville Ct.	Calvary
John A. Ellis	Bahama, R.F.D. 1	Granville Ct.	Ellis
S. R. Hall	Rougemont. R.F.D. 1	Granville Ct.	Mt. Tabor
Hugh Fleming	North Side	Granville Ct.	New Hope
E. P. Roberts	Stem, R.F.D. 1	Granville Ct.	Roberts
J. B. Mayes	Stem	Granville Ct.	Stem
James Holder	Raleigh, R.F.D. 2	Garner Ct.	Ebenezer
J. F. Broughton	Garner	Garner Ct.	Garner
N. F. Turner	McCullers, R.F.D. 1	Garner Ct.	Hollands
W. E. McCullers	Garner, R.F.D. 1	Garner Ct.	Zion
N. L. Barnes	Kenly, R.F.D. 3	Kenly Ct.	Buckhorn
J. G. High	Kenly	Kenly Ct.	Kenly
A. M. Branch	Lucama	Kenly Ct.	Lucama
F. B. McKinne	Louisburg	Louisburg	Louisburg
B. F. Lynn	Morrisville, R.F.D. 2	Mill Brook Ct.	Andrews
W. A. Richardson	Neuse, R.F.D. 1	Mill Brook Ct.	Mill Brook
L. L. Doub	Knightdale, R.F.D. 2	Mill Brook Ct.	Oaky Grove
G. M. Jackson	Raleigh, R.F.D. 6	Mill Brook Ct.	Pleasant Grove
June Jones	Youngsville	Mill Brook Ct.	Rolesville
R. L. Thompson	Neause, R.F.D. 3	Mill Brook Ct.	Soapstone
A. A. Hicks	Oxford	Oxford	Oxford
A. J. Dickerson	Oxford, R.F.D. 3	Oxford Ct.	Bethel
L. T. Harris	Kittrell, R.F.D. 2	Oxford Ct.	Gray Rock
J. B. Matthews	Henderson, R.F.D. 5	Oxford Ct.	Hermon
Thos. Taylor	Townsville	Oxford Ct.	Morrows
N. G. Crews	Dabney	Oxford Ct.	Salem
J. Y. Crews	Oxford, R.F.D. 2	Oxford Ct.	Shady Grove
Capt. John Dean	Stovall	Oxford Ct.	Stovall
E. N. Tart	Oxford	Oxford Ct.	S. Oxford
P. C. Caldwell	Goldsboro, R.F.D. 1	Princeton Ct.	Ebenezer
Geo. F. Woodward	Princeton	Princeton Ct.	Princeton
Mrs. Fannie Wooten	Princeton, R.F.D. 2	Princeton Ct.	Smiths
W. S. Stevens	Smithfield	Princeton Ct.	Stevens
R. E. Prince	Raleigh	Central	Central

SUPERINTENDENTS—CONTINUED.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
Joseph G. Brown	Raleigh	Edenton Street	Edenton St
James E. Colton	Raleigh	Epworth	Epworth
J. D. Riddle	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	Jenkins Memorial
Ayden Powell	Smithfield, R.F.D. 2	Selma Ct.	Sanders
W. H. Call	Selma	Selma Ct.	Selma
T. E. Williams	Selma, R.F.D. 3	Selma Ct.	Zion
T. R. Hood	Smithfield	Smithfield	Smithfield
John Conyers	Franklinton	Tar River Ct.	Ebenezer
Ira T. Hunt	Kittrell	Tar River Ct.	Kittrell
J. J. Holmes	Louisburg, R.F.D. 2	Tar River Ct.	Piney Grove
J. B. Allen	Henderson, R.F.D. 4	Tar River Ct.	Plank Chapel
A. W. Williams	Louisburg, R.F.D. 5	Tar River Ct.	Trinity
J. H. Mitchell	Louisburg, R.F.D. 1	Youngsville Ct.	Leaks
Mrs. M. S. Davis	Louisburg	Youngsville Ct.	Prospect
Dr. G. T. Sikes	Creedmoor	Youngsville Ct.	Rock Spring
Mrs. John O. Wilson	Mapleville	Youngsville Ct.	Shiloh
J. R. Betts	Youngsville	Youngsville Ct.	Youngsville
J. W. Bailey	Middlesex	Zebulon Ct.	Middlesex
			Raymond
			Watkins
D. W. Maddox	Wendell	Zebulon Ct.	Wendell
H. R. Hoyle	Zebulon	Zebulon Ct.	Zebulon

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

J. B. Aiken	Aberdeen	Aberdeen and Biscoe	Aberdeen
F. F. Hasty	Laurinburg, R.F.D. 5	Caledonia Ct.	Caledonia
M. A. Stutts	Laurinburg	Caledonia Ct.	E. Laurinburg
Miss Beulah York	Maxton, R.F.D. 1	Caledonia Ct.	Oak Grove
D. A. Parsons	Covington	Candor Ct.	Concord
V. W. Burkhead	Candor	Candor Ct.	Candor
G. R. Ross	Jackson Spgs., R.F.D. 2	Candor Ct.	Jones Springs
W. R. Wooley	Mt. Gilead, R.F.D. 3	Candor Ct.	Little River
C. W. Poole	Jackson Spgs., R.F.D. 1	Candor Ct.	Marcus
G. A. Thomas	Jackson Spgs., R.F.D. 1	Candor Ct.	Pleasant Hill
T. G. Webb	Sulphur Springs	Candor Ct.	Sardis
J. A. Lyon	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth Ct.	Trinity
W. R. Robeson	Tar Heel	Elizabeth Ct.	Purvis
A. A. Brisson	Dublin	Elizabeth Ct.	Singletary
J. S. Johnson	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth Ct.	Wesley Chapel
Mrs. H. I. Shaw	Clarkton	Elizabeth Ct.	Union
J. H. Guyton	Rosindale	Elizabeth Ct.	Bladen Springs
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet	Hamlet Station	Hamlet
C. J. Bowen	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill Ct.	Snead's Grove
D. T. Wright	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill Ct.	Old Hundred
Arthur Chance	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill Ct.	Rachels
D. W. Sedberry	Ghio	Laurel Hill Ct.	Tabernacle
E. H. Gibson	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
K. M. Barnes	Lumberton	Lumberton	Lumberton
R. K. Craven	Lumberton	Lumberton Ct.	Abbottsburg
John McLeod	Buies	Lumberton Ct.	Buies
A. E. White	Lumberton	Lumberton Ct.	Lumberton Mills
David Smith	Buies	Lumberton Ct.	Pine Grove
B. S. Barnes	Maxton	Maxton	Maxton
J. D. Hasty	Rockingham, R.F.D. 1	Midway and Roberdel	Entwistle
Raiford Dawkins	Rockingham, R.F.D. 4	Midway and Roberdel	Midway
W. J. Freeman	Entwistle	Midway and Roberdel	Roberdel

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
G. G. Simpson	Rockingham	Midway and Roberdel	Great Falls
B. H. Ledbetter	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Ct.	Mt. Gilead
D. N. Currie	Mt. Gilead, R.F.D. 1	Mt. Gilead Ct.	Hebron
F. L. Andrews	Mt. Gilead, R.F.D. 2	Mt. Gilead Ct.	Zion
E. B. Wade	Wadesville	Mt. Gilead Ct.	Wadesville
D. W. Sanders	Troy	Montgomery Ct.	Beaulah
J. C. Hurley	Abner	Montgomery Ct.	Flint Hill
H. B. Yarboro	Troy	Montgomery Ct.	Orrville
B. A. Davis	Ophir	Montgomery Ct.	Ophir
G. C. Harris	Moratock	Montgomery Ct.	Prospect
C. H. Russell	Troy	Montgomery Ct.	Shiloh
T. L. Mullinex	Uwharrie	Montgomery Ct.	Zoar
J. W. Moore	Raeford	Raeford Ct.	Raeford
T. H. Walters	Raeford	Raeford Ct.	Bowmore
Gary B. Parker	Hope Mills.	Raeford Ct.	Parkers
J. S. Jones	Red Springs	Red Springs	Red Springs
I. L. Newton, Jr.	Red Springs	Red Springs	Centenary
T. M. Whitlock	Rockingham, R.F.D. 1	Richmond Ct.	Mizpah
M. C. Hasty	Rockingham, R.F.D. 1	Richmond Ct.	Pee Dee
J. W. Diggs	Cordova	Richmond Ct.	Steels Mills
W. M. Roberts	Rockingham, R.F.D. 1	Richmond Ct.	St. Pauls
W. P. Covington	Rockingham	Richmond Ct.	Zion
B. F. Wade	Barnesville	Robeson Circuit	McKendree
D. E. Oliver	Marietta	Robeson Circuit.	Olivet
M. F. Ivey	Barnesville	Robeson Ct.	Bethesda
A. S. Thompson	Fairmont	Robeson Ct.	Trinity
W. W. Gibson	Roberdel	Roberdel Ct.	Roberdel
Robt. L. Dawkins	Rockingham, R.F.D. 3	Roberdel Ct.	Green Lake
Z. Beale	Rockingham, R.F.D. 3	Roberdel Ct.	Ledbetter
C. P. Dawkins	Rockingham, R.F.D. 3	Roberdel Ct.	Mt. Olive
Zeb Gibson	Rockingham, R.F.D. 5	Roberdel Ct.	Beaver Dam
R. H. Gibson	Ellerbe	Roberdel Ct.	Ellerbe
C. H. Key	Ellerbe	Roberdel Ct.	Mt. Pleasant
Nathan Reynolds	Ellerbe, R.F.D. 2	Roberdel Ct.	Bethel
J. T. Williams	Rowland	Rowland Ct.	Rowland
J. E. Bridgers	Elrod	Rowland Ct.	Purvis
E. B. Ward	Rowland	Rowland Ct.	Centenary
J. S. Ledbetter	Rockingham	Rockingham	Rockingham
C. W. Wright	Gibson	St. John and Gibson	St. John
W. D. Reynolds	Gibson	St. John and Gibson	Gibson
W. E. Brigman	Laurinburg, R.F.D. 1	St. John and Gibson	Tabernacle
Emory Musslewhite	Lumberton, R.F.D. 7	St. Paul's Ct.	Barkers
Rowland Graham	Lumberton, R.F.D. 7	St. Paul's Ct.	Reagans
J. C. Lentz	St. Paul	St. Paul's Ct.	St. Paul's
A. P. Inman	Lumberton, R.F.D. 1	St. Paul's Ct.	Smiths
T. N. Harris	Troy	Troy Circuit	Troy
G. N. Scarboro	Star	Troy Circuit	Star
N. H. Williams	Capelsie	Troy Circuit	Capelsie
H. L. Steed	Steed	Troy Circuit	Asbury
W. D. Matthews	Vass	Vass Circuit	Vass
M. L. Matthews	Cameron	Vass Circuit	Cameron
H. A. McDonald	Hoffman	Vass Circuit	Hoffman
J. K. McLeod	Lemon Springs	Vass Circuit	Lemon Springs

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. J. Hathaway	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro
Lee Aycock	Enfield	Battleboro and Whitakers	Central Cross
J. L. Archbell	Whitakers	Battleboro and Whitakers	McTyeire
O. D. Mann	Whitakers	Battleboro and Whitakers	Whitakers
K. Sallinger	Woodard	Bertie Ct.	Cashie
Mrs. Mary Bazemore	Aulander	Bertie Ct.	Ebenezer
Edward Cullipher	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	Mt. Gould
W. H. Capehart	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	White Oak
R. W. Askew	Windsor	Bertie Ct.	Windsor
J. O. Flythe	Conway	Conway Ct.	Conway
A. J. Panton	Milwaukee	Conway Ct.	Bethany
D. W. Watson	Severn	Conway Ct.	Providence
H. P. M. Farriss	Margarettsville	Conway Ct.	Sharon
O. S. Lassiter	Conway	Conway Ct.	Zion
R. E. Shervett	Enfield	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield
Ira G. Shaw	Halifax	Enfield and Halifax	Halifax
Miss Ada Eure	Halifax	Enfield and Halifax	Haywood's
W. J. Jones	Seaboard	Garysburg	Seaboard
L. R. White	Pleasant Hill	Garysburg	Concord
T. W. Mason	Garysburg	Garysburg	Garysburg
J. H. Allen	Garysburg	Garysburg	Shiloh
J. W. Grant	Garysburg	Garysburg	Shiloh Mission
L. U. Norwood	Stancil	Garysburg	Oak Grove Mission
E. J. Gerrock	Ahoskie	Harrellsville	Ahoskie
J. W. Knight	Aulander	Harrellsville	Aulander
J. C. Britton	Powellsville	Harrellsville	Powellsville
Simon Peele	Ahoskie	Harrellsville	Union
H. J. Whitmore	Henderson	First Church	First Church
C. G. Moore	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton
H. L. Salmon	Littleton	Littleton	Epworth
L. J. Lawrence	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro
M. C. Matthews	Winton	Murfreesboro and Winton	Winton
R. T. Lassiter	Potecasie	Northampton	Dusty Hill
J. T. Flythe	Jackson	Northampton	Jackson
D. A. Parker	Lasker	Northampton	Lasker
C. W. Britton	Rich Square	Northampton	New Hope
E. F. Wall	Garysburg	Northampton	Pleasant Grove
B. F. Tennille	Jackson	Northampton	Rehoboth
W. E. Holmes	Henderson	No. and So. Henderson	North Henderson
O. O. White	Henderson	No. and So. Henderson	South Henderson
Dr. M. Bolton	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Rich Square
W. E. Spivey	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Pinners
B. T. Lassiter	George	Rich Square Ct.	Woodland
Mrs. M. D. Wilkins	Roxobel	Rich Square Ct.	Roxobel
W. D. Simons	Lewiston	Rich Square Ct.	Lewiston
G. C. Perkinson	Wise	Ridgeway Ct.	Jerusalem
W. T. Rowland	Middleburg	Ridgeway Ct.	Middleburg
J. L. Overby	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Norlina
B. D. Moore	Ridgeway	Ridgeway Ct.	Ridgeway
W. M. Taylor	Townsville	Ridgeway Ct.	Tabernacle
E. F. Bobbitt	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Union
J. F. P. Harton	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Zion
W. H. Thorne	Airlie	Roanoke Ct.	Bethel
J. W. King	Thelma	Roanoke Ct.	Calvary
C. G. Arrington	Aurelian Springs	Roanoke Ct.	Ebenezer

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. D. Shearin	Rosemary	Roanoke Ct.	New Hope
J. F. Shaw	Littleton	Roanoke Ct.	Tabor
W. V. Woodruff	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	Roanoke Rapids
J. B. Boyd	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	Rosemary
G. W. Fulgham	Weldon	Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	Smiths
E. P. Hyman	Hobgood	Scotland Neck	Hobgood
C. N. Malone	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
E. W. Conn	Arcola	Warren Ct.	Bethlehem
L. H. Langford	Manson	Warren Ct.	Cokesbury
J. W. Harris	Macon	Warren Ct.	Prospect
D. P. Lanier	Warrenton	Warren Ct.	Providence
J. D. Alston	Gupton	Warren Ct.	Sarepta
J. B. Davis	Alston	Warren Ct.	Shady Grove
J. T. Hicks	Manson	Warren Ct.	Shocco
W. Y. Finch	Macon	Warrenton Ct.	Hebron
S. S. Reeks	Macon	Warrenton Ct.	Macon
H. A. Boyd	Warrenton	Warrenton Ct.	Warrenton
J. H. Fleming.	Norlina	Warrenton Ct.	Warren Plains
W. A. Pierce	Weldon	Weldon	Weldon
W. T. Parker	Weldon	Weldon	South Weldon
W. A. Ellison	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston
James Pritchard	Hamilton	Williamston and Hamilton	Hamilton
Mrs. J. B. Hardison	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Holly Springs
Haywood Rodgers	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Vernon
Joseph Early	Palmyra	Williamston and Hamilton	Williams Chapel
F. L. Teel	Everett	Williamston and Hamilton	Everetts

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Dr. S. H. Crooker	Stantonsburg	Satntonsburg Ct.	Stantonsburg
D. M. Dew	Wilson	Stantonsburg Ct.	Barefoot
W. H. Jones	Wilson	Stantonsburg Ct.	Evansdale
Mrs. M. B. Aycock	Black Creek	Stantonsburg Ct.	Black Creek
Mrs. W. A. White	Farmville	Farmville Ct.	Bethlehem
A. C. Monk	Farmville	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
Reuben Evans	Tarboro	McKendree Ct.	Tarboro, West
F. H. Jenkins	Pinetop	McKendree Ct.	Pinetop
Mrs. W. P. Mercer	Elm City	Mckendree Ct.	Temperance Hall
Paul Jones	Tarboro	Tarboro	St. James
W. T. Deans	Tarboro	Tarboro	Tarboro Chapel
H. O. Craver	Bethel	Bethel Ct.	Bethel
H. M. Williams	Robersonville	Bethel Ct.	Robersonville
C. L. Broom	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Aurora
B. B. Ross	Bonnerton	Aurora Ct.	Bonnerton
J. J. Warren	Blount's Creek	Aurora Ct.	Warren's Chapel
J. W. Mixon	South Creek	Aurora Ct.	Campbell's Creek
H. A. Swindell	Blount's Creek	Aurora Ct.	Maul's Point
W. M. Hooker	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Smalls
W. W. Hooker	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Idalia
O. O. Crom	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount	So. Rocky Mount
W. E. Moore	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount	Marvin
T. T. Thorne	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount	Clark Street
Dr. L. R. Gorham	Rocky Mount	First Church	First Church
G. T. Whitley	Nashville	Nashville Ct.	Nashville

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
P. A. May	Rocky Mount	Nashville Ct.	Sharon
J. C. Matthews	Spring Hope	Spring Hope Ct.	Spring Hope
D. H. Coggins	Nashville	Spring Hope Ct.	Bethlehem
C. H. May	Nashville	Spring Hope Ct.	Sandy Cross
J. W. Strickland	Nashville	Spring Hope Ct.	White Oak
C. A. Jones	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter and Soules	Swan Quarter
Herbert McGowan	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter and Soules	Soules
A. L. Cuthrell	Fairfield	Fairfield Station	Fairfield
S. J. Beckwith	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Amity
G. M. Guthrie	Engelhard	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Engelhard
W. J. Midgette	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Watson's Chapel
A. B. Ellington	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Jarvis Memorial
H. W. Franks	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Ct.	Lane
F. D. Barr	Chocowinity	Vanceboro Ct.	Providence
W. C. White	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Ct.	Vanceboro
Wilber Carson	Pactolus	Vanceboro Ct.	Wharton
R. L. Woolard	Washington	Bath Circuit	Asbury
W. W. Mason	Bath	Bath Circuit	Bath
B. C. Roper	Ransomville	Bath Circuit	Bethany
W. E. Pinckham	Pinetown	Bath Circuit	Pinetown
J. B. Mixon	Washington	Bath Circuit	Ware's Chapel
D. D. Harrison	Bath	Bath Circuit	Yatesville
W. J. Davis	Wilson	Wilson	Wilson
J. A. Best	Fremont	Fremont Ct.	Fremont
F. E. Sauls	Stantonsburg	Fremont Ct.	Beaman's
B. R. Daniel	Stantonsburg	Fremont Ct.	Lebanon
W. S. Lane	Stantonsburg	Fremont Ct.	Yelverton
Addison Peele	Goldsboro	Fremont Ct.	Saulston
E. R. Mixon	Washington	Washington Station	Washington

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

L. Learn	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Burgaw
J. G. Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Epworth
J. F. Herring	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Herrings
G. W. Walker	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Jordans
J. E. Durham	Rocky Point	Burgaw Ct.	Rocky Point
Henry Blake	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Trinity
Arthur Anderson	Watha	Burgaw Ct.	Watha
Mrs. Eunice Owens	Watha	Burgaw Ct.	Zion
W. L. Stubbs	New Berlin	Carver's Creek	Armour
D. W. Merritt	Bolton	Carver's Creek	Bolton
J. O. West	Zara	Carver's Creek	Carver's Creek
W. B. Hobbs	Council	Carver's Creek	Council
E. J. Grimsley	Freeman	Carver's Creek	Freeman
A. G. Holmes	Council	Carver's Creek	Shiloh
W. L. Stubbs	Armour	Carver's Creek	Waymans
J. A. Powell	Wananish	Carver's Creek	Wananish
J. E. Koonce	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Ct.	Chadbourn
J. W. Griffin	Cerro Gordo	Chadbourn Ct.	Cerro Gordo
J. W. Worthington	Evergreen	Chadbourn Ct.	Evergreen
C. B. Martin	Fair Bluff	Chadbourn Ct.	Fair Bluff
H. C. Bizzell	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Pigfords
W. R. King	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Clinton
J. B. Merritt	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Epworth
W. I. Wright	Ingold	Clinton Ct.	Johnson's Grove
Joel Britt	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Keener's

SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Name.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. H. Weeks	Newton Grove	Clinton Ct.	Gorham
F. W. Hargett	Jacksonville	Jacksonville and Richlands	Jacksonville
C. D. Frank	Richlands	Jacksonville and Richlands	Richlands
E. J. Lewis	Sneed's Ferry	Jacksonville and Richlands	Sneed's Ferry
E. A. Newton	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Kenansville
S. J. Veach	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Friendship
W. E. Garner	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Warsaw
E. A. Pearsall	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Wesleys
L. G. Westbrook	Alvin	Kenansville Ct.	Woodland
W. R. Newbury	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Magnolia
W. R. Corbett	Turkey	Magnolia Ct.	Carlton
J. L. Johnson	Wallace	Magnolia Ct.	Centenary
Plato Merritt	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Trinity
B. L. Mattocks	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Maysville
C. B. Melville	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Tabernacle
F. C. Henderson	Belgrade	Onslow Ct.	Belgrade
F. M. Foy	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill Ct.	Scott's Hill
Amos Batson	Hampstead	Scott's Hill Ct.	Union
Mrs. Esther Simmons	Hampstead	Scott's Hill Ct.	Hampstead
S. A. Lewis	Wilmington, R.F.D.	Scott's Hill Ct.	Federal Point
McD. McLamb	Wampoo, S. C.	Shallotte Ct.	Andrews
Guilford Sellers	Supply	Shallotte Ct.	Concord
W. F. Price	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	New Hope
G. A. Robinson	Supply	Shallotte Ct.	Sharon
James Holmes	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Camp
R. M. Sellers	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Village
W. S. Cannady	Mill Branch	Shallotte Ct.	Union
E. H. Cranmer	Southport	Southport	Trinity
Prof. C. U. Williams	Tabor	Tabor Ct.	Tabor
J. Q. Long	Mollie	Tabor Ct.	Bethel
O. P. Reaves	Bug Hill	Tabor Ct.	Bethesda
J. D. Frink	Clarendon	Tabor Ct.	Clarendon
H. A. Long	Guide	Tabor Ct.	Nebo
J. A. Gore	Bug Hill	Tabor Ct.	Cross Roads
G. F. Best.	Guide	Tabor Ct.	Zion
C. N. Leonard	Bolivia	Town Creek Ct.	Bethel
J. T. West	Leland	Town Creek Ct.	Leland
F. H. Willard	Suburb	Town Creek Ct.	Macedonia
R. W. Simmons	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Piny Grove
R. S. McKeithan	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Zion
A. L. Gowen	Wallace	Wallace and Rose Hill	Wallace
Henry Fussell, Jr.	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill
W. R. Carr	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Charity
H. C. Moffitt	Whiteville	Whiteville	Whiteville
M. F. Allen	Wilmington	Grace	Grace
J. B. Taylor	Wilmington	Bladen Street	Bladen Street
M. J. Cowell	Wilmington	Sea Gate	Castle Street
W. H. Shaefer	Wilmington	Fifth Street	Fifth Street
D. B. Futrell	Wilmington	Trinity	Trinity

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
3	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573		710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187		714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109		695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213		693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245		699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224		693	73,645

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe		Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins					1838		
W. S. Johnson		Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson			1838		1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston			1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame		New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton		England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker		North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax, C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass		Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson					1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
Wilham I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolntou, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co. N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax, C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1709	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1872	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1882	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1833	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	------	------	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1858		1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878		1908	Fremont, N. C.	
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin Co., N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.